

**PROCEEDINGS**  
OF THE  
**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY**  
OF THE  
**NATIONAL SOCIETY**  
OF THE  
**DAUGHTERS OF THE**  
**AMERICAN REVOLUTION**  
  
**1998 - 1999**



**BRENDA BUSH**  
1505 Westwood Dr  
Albany, GA 31707-2938

**Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall**

**State Regent**

**Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.**

**State Recording Secretary**

**Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson**

**State Chairman  
Proceedings Committee**

**“A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants.” – Macaulay.**

**Non sibi set aliis – COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA**

**“Not For Ourselves, But For Others”**



**MRS. DENNIS J. F. BEALL**  
State Regent  
1997 - 2000



**MRS. PETER S. HANF**  
**Vice President General, NSDAR**  
**1996 - 1999**



## State Officers 1998 - 2000

- REGENT – Edwina H. Beall (Mrs. Dennis J.F.)  
(912) 474-1073 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861
- FIRST VICE REGENT – Rosemary C. Hunter (Mrs. Billy W.)  
(770) 564-2429 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368
- SECOND VICE REGENT – Rose E. Bell (Mrs. John I., Jr.)  
(770) 399-0747 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456
- CHAPLAIN – Pat R. Bridges (Mrs. Perry L.)  
(706) 549-9022 1660 Jennings Mill Road, Apt. 407, Bogart 30622
- RECORDING SECRETARY – Linda O. Harvey (Mrs. James A., Jr.)  
(770) 794-6771 475 Stillwaters Drive, Marietta 30064-2466
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY – Denise B. Fritze (Mrs. James L.)  
(912) 474-5861 ph/fax 5047 Oxford Road, Macon 31210-3084
- ORGANIZING SECRETARY – Shelby A. Whitson (Mrs. Theodore C.)  
(404) 303-8712 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824
- TREASURER – Julia A. Farrigan (Miss)  
(770) 775-6449 326 South Oak Street, Jackson 30233-2347
- REGISTRAR – Andrea S. McCranie (Mrs. W. Daniel, II)  
(912) 374-5789 P. O. Box 249, Eastman 31023-0249
- HISTORIAN – Nancy W. Vaughn (Mrs. Glenn, Jr.)  
(706) 323-1541 1801 Elmwood Drive, Columbus 31906-3553
- LIBRARIAN – Audrey C. Karlovich (Mrs.)  
(770) 336-5206 P. O. Box 160, Kingston 30145-0160
- CURATOR – Laura M. Reid (Miss)  
(912) 232-6732 631 East Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363



**STATE OFFICERS – 1998 - 2000**

Seated (from left): Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; and Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr. Standing (from left): Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; Mrs. James L. Fritze; Miss Julia A. Farrigan; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.; and Miss Laura M. Reid.



**HONORARY STATE REGENTS ATTENDING 101ST STATE CONFERENCE**

Seated (from left): Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Standing (from left): Mrs. Jerido Ward; Mrs. Flew Murphy; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox; and Mrs. James J. Leitch.



**STATE CHAIRMEN – 1998 - 2000**



PAGES ATTENDING STATE CONFERENCE 1999 with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent

# The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED - October 11, 1890

## NATIONAL OFFICERS – 1998 - 2001

### President General

Georgane Ferguson Love (Mrs. Dale Kelly)  
106 Beechwood Drive  
Hattiesburg, MS 39402-1441

### First Vice President General

Linda Tinker Watkins (Mrs. Robert W.)  
178 Northwood Drive  
Parsons, TN 38363-9222

### Chaplain General

Janet Humphreys Ramos (Mrs. Joseph F.)  
RRR 1, Box 872, Stover's Wharf  
South Harpswell, ME 04079-9739

### \*Recording Secretary General

Elizabeth O. Haugh (Mrs. Charles R.)

### Corresponding Secretary General

Marikay T. McHoul (Mrs. Douglas A.)

### Organizing Secretary General

Martha B. Hanley (Mrs. John D.)

### Treasurer General

Jo Ann B. Sterling (Mrs. John W.)

### Registrar General

Barbara T. Harrell (Mrs. John K.)

### Historian General

Katherine L. Colburn (Mrs. Joseph L.)

### Librarian General

Anne W. Stewart (Mrs. Frank C., Jr.)

### Curator General

Sara Jane S. Harwood (Mrs. Paul E.)

### Reporter General

Gwen B. Sealy (Mrs. Joel P., Jr.)

\*All addresses: 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392

## VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL

### (Term of office expires 2000)

Ann T. Dillon (Mrs. William A.), Colorado  
Rolfe T. Teague (Mrs. Richard K.), North Carolina  
Elizabeth J. Esposito (Mrs. Joseph A.), South Carolina  
Nola L. Gottschalk (Mrs. Ronald), Iowa  
MarjiAnn M. Souder (Mrs. Dawson C.), Indiana  
Virginia H. Stegall (Mrs. William L.), Texas  
Ann S. Briglia (Mrs. Arnold E.), Alabama

### (Term of office expires 2001)

Ellen L. Powley (Mrs. E. Harrison III), Utah  
Jane Ann D. Quarles (Mrs. James R.), Tennessee  
Ann A. Hunter (Mrs. Stephen R.), Virginia  
Jimelle F. Rumberg (Mrs. Randall G.), West Virginia  
Carol W. Wilson (Mrs. Richard J.), Oregon  
Nancy Gough (Mrs. Peter J.), United Kingdom  
Dorothy B. Ward (Mrs. Erwin C.), Mississippi

**(Term of office expires 2002)**

- Patricia D. Traffas (Mrs.), Kansas
- Joan T. Zumwalt (Mrs. McLyle G.), Arkansas
- Phyllis E. Williams (Mrs. John M.), Hawaii
- Rose Mary Orr (Mrs. Harold E.), Illinois
- Karen S. Bradley (Mrs. Larry C.), Missouri
- Aida T. Register (Mrs. Woodrow V.), Florida
- Marnie W. Smith (Mrs. Richard S.), New Jersey

**PRESIDENT GENERAL**

- \*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens, 1944 - 1947  
(Elected Honorary President General for life in 1947)

**CHAPLAIN GENERAL**

- \*Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Atlanta, 1959 - 1962

**REGISTRAR GENERAL**

- \*Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, 1953 - 1956
- Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Blakely, 1974 - 1977

**HISTORIAN GENERAL**

- Mrs. James J. Leitch, Atlanta, 1989 - 1992

**LIBRARIAN GENERAL**

- \*Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, Perry, 1977 - 1980

**HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL**

(Elected for life)

- \*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948 - 1954
- \*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston, 1962 - 1978

**VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA**

|                                    |            |                                      |         |
|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| * Mrs. Lucian Cocke .....          | 1892       | * Mrs. William Harrison Hightower .. | 1940-43 |
| * Mrs. Albert Cox .....            | 1893       | * Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell .....        | 1943-44 |
| * Mrs. Hoke Smith .....            | 1894       | * Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen .....     | 1946-49 |
| * Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey .....     | 1894-95    | * Mrs. Mark Smith .....              | 1949-50 |
| * Mrs. William Dickson.....        | 1896-97    | * Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough .....  | 1951-54 |
| * Miss Anna Caroline Benning ..... | 1898-99    | * Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling .....  | 1954-57 |
| * Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan .....       | 1900-04    | * Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey .....      | 1957-60 |
| * Mrs. Robert Emory Park .....     | 1904-07    | * Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill.....    | 1960-63 |
| * Mrs. Ira Sage .....              | 1908-09    | Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt ..   | 1963-66 |
| * Miss Anna Caroline Benning ..... | 1910-12    | * Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton.....    | 1966-69 |
| * Mrs. William Lawson Peel.....    | 1912-13    | Mrs. Herman M. Richardson .....      | 1969-72 |
| * Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster .....    | 1915-17-20 | * Miss Martha Ansley Cooper.....     | 1972-75 |
| * Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr. ....  | 1922-25    | Mrs. Arthur H. Waite .....           | 1975-78 |
| * Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge .....    | 1926-29    | * Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin .....      | 1978-81 |
| * Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney .....   | 1931-34    | Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox .....           | 1981-84 |
| * Mrs. Julian McCurry .....        | 1934-37    | Mrs. Peter S. Hanf .....             | 1996-99 |

\* Deceased

## HONORARY STATE REGENTS

|                             |                              |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| *Mrs. S.B.C. Morgan         | *Mrs. John S. Adams          | Mrs. Herman M. Richardson    |
| *Mrs. James A. Rounsaville  | *Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside   | Mrs. R. Hugh Reid            |
| *Mrs. John M. Graham        | (Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower) | *Miss Martha Ansley Cooper   |
| *Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr. | xMrs. Thomas Coke Mell       | Mrs. Arthur H. Waite         |
| *Mrs. S.W. Foster           | *Mrs. Stewart Colley         | *Mrs. Luther L. Watson       |
| *Miss Anna Caroline Benning | *Mrs. Ober D. Warthen        | *Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin     |
| *Mrs. T.C. Parker           | *Mrs. Mark Smith             | Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox         |
| *Mrs. Max E. Land           | *Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough | Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar     |
| *Mrs. James S. Wood         | *Mrs. Leonard Wallace        | +Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr. |
| *Mrs. Charles Akerman       | *Mrs. T. Earle Stribling     | *Mrs. A. C. Earl Shpeherd    |
| *Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge    | *Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey     | Mrs. James J. Leitch         |
| *Mrs. Herbert Franklin      | *Mrs. John F. Thigpen        | *Mrs. James J. Muldrow       |
| *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney   | *Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill  | Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson     |
| *Mrs. Bun Wylie             | Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt       | Mrs. Jerido Ward             |
| *Mrs. Julian McCurry        | *Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick   | Mrs. Peter S. Hanf           |
| *Mrs. John W. Daniel        | *Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton  |                              |

## HONORARY STATE REGENTS BY COURTESY

(Never Having Served as State Regent)

- \* Mrs. Martha Berrien Duncan
  - \* Mrs. W. H. Borden
  - \* Miss Junia McKinley
- \* Mrs. Mary A. Washington
- \* Mrs. Harold Gould Jefferies
- \* Mrs. William Lawson Peel
  - \* Mrs. J. H. Redding

\* Deceased    x Resigned    + Mrs. Flew Murphey

**STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY  
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

|     | <b>Date</b> | <b>Name</b>                   | <b>Chapter</b>          | <b>Town</b>   |
|-----|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | 1891-1892   | * Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas   | At Large                |               |
| 2.  | 1892-1893   | * Mrs. Harry Jackson          | Atlanta                 | Atlanta       |
| 3.  | 1893-1898   | * Mrs. S.B.C. Morgan          | Augusta                 | Augusta       |
| 4.  | 1898-1899   | * Mrs. Porter King            | Atlanta                 | Atlanta       |
| 5.  | 1899-1903   | * Mrs. Robert Emory Park      | Mary Hammond Washington | Macon         |
| 6.  | 1903-1905   | * Mrs. Ira Yale Sage          | Atlanta                 | Atlanta       |
| 7.  | 1905-1907   | * Mrs. James A. Rounsaville   | Xavier                  | Rome          |
| 8.  | 1907-1909   | * Miss Anna Caroline Benning  | Oglethorpe              | Columbus      |
| 9.  | 1909-1910   | * Mrs. P.W. Godfrey           | Sergeant Newton         | Covington     |
| 10. | 1910-1912   | * Mrs. John M. Graham         | Fielding Lewis          | Marietta      |
| 11. | 1912-1914   | * Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster     | Atlanta                 | Atlanta       |
| 12. | 1914-1916   | * Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker     | Nathaniel Macon         | Macon         |
| 13. | 1916-1918   | * Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.  | Atlanta                 | Atlanta       |
| 14. | 1918-1920   | * Mrs. James S. Wood          | Savannah                | Savannah      |
| 15. | 1920-1922   | * Mrs. Max E. Land            | Fort Early              | Cordele       |
| 16. | 1922-1924   | * Mrs. Charles Akerman        | Mary Hammond Washington | Macon         |
| 17. | 1924-1926   | * Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge     | Elijah Clarke           | Athens        |
| 18. | 1926-1928   | * Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin    | Governor Jared Irwin    | Sandersville  |
| 19. | 1928-1930   | * Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney    | Oglethorpe              | Columbus      |
| 20. | 1930-1932   | * Mrs. Bun Wylie              | Atlanta                 | Atlanta       |
| 21. | 1932-1934   | * Mrs. Julian McCurry         | Elijah Clarke           | Athens        |
| 22. | 1934-1936   | * Mrs. John W. Daniel         | Savannah                | Savannah      |
| 23. | 1936-1938   | * Mrs. John S. Adams          | John Laurens            | Dublin        |
| 24. | 1938-1940   | * Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower  | John Houstoun           | Thomaston     |
| 25. | 1940-1942   | * Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell       | Atlanta                 | Atlanta       |
| 26. | 1942-1944   | * Mrs. Stewart Colley         | Arthur Fort             | Grantville    |
| 27. | 1944-1946   | * Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen    | Vidalia                 | Vidalia       |
| 28. | 1946-1948   | * Mrs. Mark Smith             | Nathaniel Macon         | Macon         |
| 29. | 1948-1950   | * Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough | Nancy Hart              | Milledgeville |
| 30. | 1950-1952   | * Mrs. Leonard Wallace        | Henry Walton            | Madison       |
| 31. | 1952-1954   | * Mrs. T. Earle Stribling     | Tomochichi              | Clarksville   |
| 32. | 1954-1956   | * Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey     | Governor David Emanuel  | Swainsboro    |
| 33. | 1956-1958   | * Mrs. John F. Thigpen        | Joseph Habersham        | Atlanta       |
| 34. | 1958-1960   | * Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill  | Savannah                | Savannah      |
| 35. | 1960-1962   | Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt        | Council of Safety       | Americus      |
| 36. | 1962-1964   | * Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick   | Button Gwinnett         | Columbus      |
| 37. | 1964-1966   | * Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton  | Tomochichi              | Clarkesville  |
| 38. | 1966-1968   | Mrs. Herman M. Richardson     | Peter Early             | Blakely       |
| 39. | 1968-1970   | Mrs. R. Hugh Reid             | Vidalia                 | Vidalia       |
| 40. | 1970-1972   | * Miss Martha Ansley Cooper   | General Daniel Stewart  | Perry         |
| 41. | 1972-1974   | Mrs. Arthur H. Waite          | Cherokee                | Atlanta       |
| 42. | 1974-1976   | * Mrs. Luther L. Watson       | Adam Brinson            | Twin City     |
| 43. | 1976-1978   | * Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin     | Captain Thomas Cobb     | College Park  |
| 44. | 1978-1980   | Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox          | Stone Castle            | Dawson        |
| 45. | 1980-1982   | Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar      | Commodore Richard Dale  | Albany        |
| 46. | 1982-1984   | Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.   | Hawkinsville            | Hawkinsville  |
| 47. | 1984-1986   | * Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd     | Baron DeKalb            | Decatur       |
| 48. | 1986-1988   | Mrs. James J. Leitch          | Joseph Habersham        | Atlanta       |
| 49. | 1988-1990   | * Mrs. James J. Muldrow       | Hancock                 | Sparta        |
| 50. | 1990-1992   | Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson      | Captain Thomas Cobb     | College Park  |
| 51. | 1992-1994   | Mrs. Jerido Ward              | John Franklin Wren      | Wrens         |
| 52. | 1994-1996   | Mrs. Peter S. Hanf            | Atlanta                 | Atlanta       |
| 53. | 1996-1997   | * Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.    | Colonel William Few     | Eastman       |
| 54. | 1997-2000   | Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall       | Mary Hammond Washington | Macon         |

\* Deceased

# Chapter Regents Directory

## 1999 - 2000

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <b>ABRAHAM BALDWIN 3-001-GA (46)</b>  | <b>Carrollton</b> |
| Mrs. Phil Astin, Jr. (Frances) (770) 832-2714<br>100 Remington Circle, Carrollton 30117-2341            |                   |
| <b>ADAM BRINSON 3-002-GA (34)</b>   | <b>Twin City</b>  |
| Mrs. Edwin Hugh Hux (Blanche) (912) 763-2077<br>132 First Avenue, Twin City 30471-9802                  |                   |
| <b>ALTAMAHA 3-003-GA (67)</b>   | <b>Jesup</b>      |
| Mrs. Ira Dent (Bessie) (912) 586-6107<br>2085 Beards Bluff Road, Odum 31555-8159                        |                   |
| <b>ANDREW HOUSER 3-004-GA (39)</b>  | <b>Marietta</b>   |
| Mrs. Wylie R. Cabe (Mary) (770) 974-4832<br>5140 Lakewood Drive, Acworth 30101-5261                     |                   |
| <b>ARCHIBALD BULLOCH 3-005-GA (97)</b>  | <b>Statesboro</b> |
| Mrs. Dock A. Brannen (Imogene) (912) 852-5576<br>123 Turkey Trail, Statesboro 30458-8957                |                   |
| <b>ATLANTA 3-006-GA (158)</b>   | <b>Atlanta</b>    |
| Mrs. E. Lamar Johnson (Lorraine) (404) 766-4353<br>100 Hillsdale Drive SE, Atlanta 30315-6530           |                   |
| <b>AUGUSTA 3-007-GA (84)</b>  | <b>Augusta</b>    |
| Mrs. Charles H. Turner (Ellen) (706) 724-3896<br>724 Green Street, Apt. 1202, Augusta 30901-2333        |                   |
| <b>AUGUSTIN CLAYTON 3-102-GA (91)</b>   | <b>Jonesboro</b>  |
| Mrs. Raymond I. Patton (Joyce) (770) 471-6647<br>8600 Shoreview Court, Jonesboro 30236-4078             |                   |
| <b>BAINBRIDGE 3-008-GA (37)</b>   | <b>Bainbridge</b> |
| Mrs. L. H. Shoemaker (Patricia) (912) 776-4595<br>Route 4, Box 1310, Donalsonville 31745-9108           |                   |
| <b>BARNARD TRAIL 3-009-GA (28)</b>  | <b>Sylvester</b>  |
| Mrs. Davis King (Donna) (912) 776-4595<br>1203 Cordele Road, Sylvester 31791-2802                       |                   |
| <b>BARON DEKALB 3-010-GA (176)</b>  | <b>Decatur</b>    |
| Mrs. Horace L. Hopkins, Jr. (Betty Joe) (770) 938-4351<br>3298 Henderson Creek Road, Atlanta 30341-5702 |                   |
| <b>BENJAMIN HAWKINS 3-011-GA (26)</b>   | <b>Cuthbert</b>   |
| Mrs. Julian Morgan (Linda) (912) 732-3567<br>Rt. 1, Box 114, Coleman 31736-9727                         |                   |
| <b>BIRDSVILLE 3-012-GA (25)</b>   | <b>Millen</b>     |
| Mrs. Jane Parker Rogers (912) 982-5977<br>272 Buttermilk Rd., Millen 30442-4004                         |                   |
| <b>BONAVENTURE 3-013-GA (40)</b>  | <b>Savannah</b>   |
| Mrs. J. R. Dyess (Faye) (912) 920-4206<br>18 South Nicholson Circle, Savannah 31419-2851                |                   |
| <b>BRIER CREEK 3-014-GA (72)</b>  | <b>Sylvania</b>   |
| Mrs. Ronald Parker (Gloria) (912) 863-7731<br>4575 Millen Highway, Sylvania 30467-6009                  |                   |

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| <b>BRUNSWICK 3-015-GA (46)</b>  | <b>Brunswick</b>    |
| Mrs. Mike Akers (Susan) (912) 638-8410<br>107 Shore Rush Drive, St. Simons Island 31522-1422  |                     |
| <b>BURKHALTER 3-016-GA (19)</b>   | <b>Warrenton</b>    |
| Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle (O.B.) (706) 465-2534<br>104 Court Square, Warrenton 30828-1322        |                     |
| <b>BUTTON GWINNETT 3-017-GA (56)</b>  | <b>Columbus</b>     |
| Ms. Sherryrae Wicker (706) 568-6039<br>7305 Wedge Court, Midland 31820-9106                   |                     |
| <b>CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN 3-109-GA (33)</b>   | <b>Dallas</b>       |
| Mrs. J. T. Lawrence (Jewell) (770) 445-3358<br>195 Harvard Place, Dallas 30132-2400           |                     |
| <b>CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON 3-018-GA (45)</b>  | <b>Thomson</b>      |
| Mrs. David McNeill (Rose) (706) 595-2533<br>P. O. Box 463, Thomson 30824-1422                 |                     |
| <b>CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB 3-019-GA (45)</b>  | <b>College Park</b> |
| Mrs. J. M. Pabst, Jr. (Trudie) (404) 761-0517<br>P. O. Box 87049, College Park 30337-0049     |                     |
| <b>CHEHAW 3-108-GA (28)</b>   | <b>Putney</b>       |
| Mrs. Charles M. Majors (Dorothy) (912) 432-5671<br>2205 Lady Marion Lane, Albany 31707-3262   |                     |
| <b>CHEROKEE 3-020-GA (181)</b>  | <b>Atlanta</b>      |
| Mrs. Joseph W. Hardin (Sally) (404) 875-9415<br>34 The Prado NE, Atlanta 30309-3326           |                     |
| <b>COLLEGE HILL 3-106-GA (61)</b>   | <b>Augusta</b>      |
| Mrs. John R. Henry (Louise) (706) 863-7205<br>9107 Chalice Circle, Evans 30809-9503           |                     |
| <b>COLONEL DANIEL APPLING 3-101-GA (32)</b>   | <b>Baxley</b>       |
| Mrs. Eloise McDowell (912) 367-0263<br>5082 Satilla Church Road, Baxley 31513-4545            |                     |
| <b>COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH 3-021-GA (50)</b>  | <b>Conyers</b>      |
| Mrs. Nat H. Long (Alice) (770) 922-0315<br>2270 Weatherstone Circle, S.E., Conyers 30094-2075 |                     |
| <b>COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER 3-022-GA (57)</b>  | <b>Gainesville</b>  |
| Mrs. Dennis Goodenough (Karen) (770) 967-1012<br>6129 Alexa Lane, Flowery Branch 30542-2559   |                     |
| <b>COLONEL WILLIAM FEW 3-023-GA (68)</b>  | <b>Eastman</b>      |
| Mrs. Joe Seay (Debra) (912) 374-4559<br>P. O. Box 4712, Eastman 31023-4712                    |                     |
| <b>COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN 3-116-GA (22)</b>   | <b>Douglas</b>      |
| Mrs. L. J. Christopher (Dona) (912) 384-2408<br>812 E. Par Street, Douglas 31533-2561         |                     |
| <b>COMMODORE RICHARD DALE 3-024-GA (52)</b>   | <b>Albany</b>       |
| Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar (Marie) (912) 435-4032<br>1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701-1745       |                     |
| <b>COUNCIL OF SAFETY 3-025-GA (95)</b>  | <b>Americus</b>     |
| Mrs. John Lane (Beth) (912) 924-2028<br>P. O. Box 1455, Americus 31709-1455                   |                     |

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| <b>EARL OF CAMDEN 3-096-GA (33)</b>   | <b>St. Marys</b>         |
| Mrs. Dwight R. McCullough (Brenda) (912) 729-5691<br>847 Ardith Lane, Kingsland 31548-4513                  |                          |
| <b>EDMUND BURKE 3-027-GA (26)</b>   | <b>Waynesboro</b>        |
| Mrs. Kathleen Deck Johnson (706) 554-3958<br>P. O. Box 6, Waynesboro 30830-0006                             |                          |
| <b>ELIJAH CLARKE 3-028-GA (131)</b>   | <b>Athens</b>            |
| Mrs. Robert Towns (Robin) (706) 548-7291<br>1261 Tanglebrook Drive, Athens 30606-5773                       |                          |
| <b>ETOWAH 3-030-GA (41)</b>   | <b>Cartersville</b>      |
| Mrs. G. Everette Henson (Marilee) (770) 382-4598<br>8 Highland Lane, Cartersville 30120-2417                |                          |
| <b>FIELDING LEWIS 3-031-GA (123)</b>  | <b>Marietta</b>          |
| Mrs. Aletha Yancey Bailey (770) 421-8545<br>3917 Shiloh Trail W., Kennesaw 30144-3052                       |                          |
| <b>FORT EARLY 3-032-GA (24)</b>   | <b>Cordele</b>           |
| Mrs. M. A. Thompson, Jr. (Phyllis) (912) 433-6480<br>P. O. Box 438, Byromville 31007-0007                   |                          |
| <b>FORT FREDERICA 3-033-GA (92)</b>   | <b>St. Simons Island</b> |
| Mrs. J. Robert Standley (Mary) (912) 638-2737<br>798 Mallory Street, Unit #17, St. Simons Island 31522-4022 |                          |
| <b>FORT PEACHTREE 3-034-GA (130)</b>  | <b>Atlanta</b>           |
| Mrs. Eugene A. Grasser, Jr. (Beth) (770) 804-0810<br>7725 Wickley Way, Atlanta 30350-1049                   |                          |
| <b>GENERAL DANIEL NEWNAN 3-115-GA (59)</b>  | <b>Newnan</b>            |
| Mrs. Alan W. Trammell (Jane) (770) 487-7593<br>104 Lakeside, Peachtree City 30269-1711                      |                          |
| <b>GENERAL DANIEL STEWART 3-035-GA (47)</b>   | <b>Perry</b>             |
| Mrs. Robert J. Allen (Kay) (912) 987-0264<br>1008 Pine Place, Perry 31069-2201                              |                          |
| <b>GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR 3-036-GA (30)</b>   | <b>Rochelle</b>          |
| Mrs. Ernestine Braziel (Ernestine) (912) 987-1827<br>Box 497, Rochelle 31079-0497                           |                          |
| <b>GENERAL JAMES JACKSON 3-037-GA (100)</b>   | <b>Valdosta</b>          |
| Mrs. Thomas R. Nisbet, Jr. (Margaret) (912) 244-2154<br>2604 Winding Way, Valdosta 31602-1222               |                          |
| <b>GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL 3-107-GA (13)</b>  | <b>Claxton</b>           |
| Mrs. Leslie K. Tootle (Mary) (912) 557-4116<br>118 Kennedy Street, Reidsville 30453-0055                    |                          |
| <b>GEORGE WALTON 3-038-GA (75)</b>  | <b>Columbus</b>          |
| Mrs. W. A. Keller (Jacqueline) (706) 561-0464<br>4315 Aster Avenue, Columbus 31907-1128                     |                          |
| <b>GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL 3-039-GA (49)</b>   | <b>Swainsboro</b>        |
| Ms. Rebecca Dennis Hill (912) 237-8721<br>P. O. Box 1173, Swainsboro 30401-1173                             |                          |
| <b>GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN 3-041-GA (32)</b>   | <b>Sandersville</b>      |
| Mrs. Horace Mathis (Patricia) (912) 552-2088<br>608 Linton Road, Sandersville 31082-1262                    |                          |

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| <b>GOVERNOR TREUTLEN 3-043-GA (34)</b>   | <b>Fort Valley</b>   |
| Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III (Mary) (912) 825-5020<br>324 Persons Street, Fort Valley 31030-4248   |                      |
| <b>HANNAH CLARKE 3-045-GA (25)</b>   | <b>Quitman</b>       |
| Mrs. John R. Horton (Betty) (912) 263-4956<br>1300 W. Gordon Street, Quitman 31643-1242            |                      |
| <b>HAWKINSVILLE 3-046-GA (72)</b>  | <b>Hawkinsville</b>  |
| Mrs. William R. Smith (Ouida) (912) 934-4147<br>1108 12th Street, Cochran 31014-1244               |                      |
| <b>HENRY WALTON 3-048-GA (54)</b>  | <b>Madison</b>       |
| Mrs. John Y. Melot (Aubie) (706) 342-7337<br>577 S. Main Street, Madison 30650-1923                |                      |
| <b>HIGHTOWER TRAIL 3-113-GA (47)</b>   | <b>Canton</b>        |
| Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr. (Phyllis) (770) 516-9333<br>161 Farmington Drive, Woodstock 30188-1841 |                      |
| <b>JAMES PITTMAN 3-049-GA (22)</b>   | <b>Commerce</b>      |
| Mrs. Donald M. Donaudy (Dianne) (706) 367-4317<br>194 Ridgewood Road, Pendergrass 30567-4015       |                      |
| <b>JOHN BALL 3-050-GA (15)</b>   | <b>Gordon</b>        |
| Mrs. Thomas P. Drake, Jr., (Katherine) (912) 628-2284<br>P. O. Box 393, Gordon 31031-0393          |                      |
| <b>JOHN BENNING 3-051-GA (52)</b>  | <b>Moultrie</b>      |
| Mrs. John Bricker (Elaine) (912) 985-0589<br>33 West Boulevard, Southgate, Moultrie 31768-5867     |                      |
| <b>JOHN BENSON 3-052-GA (84)</b>   | <b>Hartwell</b>      |
| Mrs. Olin Johnson, Jr. (Annette) (706) 376-2311<br>27 S. Forest Avenue, Hartwell 30643-7215        |                      |
| <b>JOHN CLARKE 3-053-GA (70)</b>   | <b>Social Circle</b> |
| Mrs. Thomas Longino (Virginia) (770) 464-2627<br>P. O. Box 453, Social Circle 30025-0453           |                      |
| <b>JOHN FLOYD 3-054-GA (130)</b>   | <b>Homerville</b>    |
| Miss Mary Lott Walker (912) 449-6449<br>P. O. Box 7, Blackshear 31516-0007                         |                      |
| <b>JOHN FRANKLIN WREN 3-055-GA (86)</b>  | <b>Wrens</b>         |
| Mrs. Harold Usry (Beth) (706) 547-3695<br>107 Quaker Road E., Wrens 30833-9802                     |                      |
| <b>JOHN HOUSTOUN 3-056-GA (94)</b>   | <b>Thomaston</b>     |
| Mrs. Lawrence E. Hallman (Linda) (706) 647-7131<br>5488 Crest Highway, Thomaston 30286             |                      |
| <b>JOHN LAURENS 3-099-GA (73)</b>  | <b>Dublin</b>        |
| Mrs. Albert Stephen Mercer (Pat) (912) 875-3328<br>420 Springhaven, Dexter 31019-9729              |                      |
| <b>JOSEPH HABERSHAM 3-057-GA (205)</b>   | <b>Atlanta</b>       |
| Mrs. Landis C. Worthy (Rita) (404) 255-1471<br>365 Lake Forrest Lane, Atlanta 30342-3213           |                      |
| <b>KETTLE CREEK 3-100-GA (60)</b>  | <b>Washington</b>    |
| Mrs. George J. Faz (Carolyn) (706) 743-5001<br>P. O. Box 265, Lexington 30648-0265                 |                      |

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| <b>KNOX-CONWAY 3-058-GA (20)</b>  | <b>Ashburn</b>       |
| Mrs. Robert North (Beverly) (912) 567-2348<br>1164 Monroe Road, Ashburn 31714-1164            |                      |
| <b>LACHLAN McINTOSH 3-059-GA (69)</b>   | <b>Savannah</b>      |
| Mrs. Robert F. Eason (Maureen) (912) 354-0040<br>2817 Aimar Avenue, Savannah 31406-3106       |                      |
| <b>LADY HUNTINGDON 3-105-GA (27)</b>  | <b>Oxford</b>        |
| Mrs. Robert Smith (Lula) (770) 786-3894<br>P. O. Box 470, Covington 30015-0470                |                      |
| <b>La GRANGE 3-060-GA (65)</b>  | <b>LaGrange</b>      |
| Mrs. Avery P. Sledge, Sr. (Lois) (706) 883-7514<br>916 Mooty Bridge Road, LaGrange 30240-1758 |                      |
| <b>LAMAR-LAFAYETTE 3-061-GA (32)</b>  | <b>Barnesville</b>   |
| Mrs. Joseph Medcalf (Frances) (770) 358-3741<br>477 Highway 36 West, Barnesville 30204-3710   |                      |
| <b>LYMAN HALL 3-062-GA (50)</b>   | <b>Waycross</b>      |
| Mrs. Merlyn D. Hall (Betty) (912) 283-3083<br>1304 E. Cherokee Drive, Waycross 31501-6010     |                      |
| <b>MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH 3-114-GA (129)</b>  | <b>Roswell</b>       |
| Mrs. H. Carl Tanner (Phyllis) (770) 928-5733<br>215 Cabin Creek Court, Woodstock 30189-2528   |                      |
| <b>MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON 3-064-GA (124)</b>   | <b>Macon</b>         |
| Mrs. Al K. Ream, Sr. (Sylvia) (912) 477-6416<br>7330 Zebulon Road, Macon 31220-5725           |                      |
| <b>MATTHEW TALBOT 3-065-GA (25)</b>   | <b>Monroe</b>        |
| Mrs. Roy Roberts (Suzanne) (770) 267-2706<br>54 Nunnally Farm Road, Monroe 30655-5800         |                      |
| <b>METTER 3-066-GA (23)</b>   | <b>Metter</b>        |
| Mrs. Roy Hendrix (Joy) (912) 685-5259<br>530 S. Kennedy Street, Metter 30439-2026             |                      |
| <b>MINERAL SPRINGS 3-103-GA (17)</b>  | <b>Nahunta</b>       |
| Mrs. Sandra Mitchell (912) 778-5014<br>Rt. 2, Box 153, Waynesville 31566-9802                 |                      |
| <b>NANCY HART 3-067-GA (83)</b>   | <b>Milledgeville</b> |
| Mrs. J. B. Deal (Therry) (706) 485-5455<br>321 N. Wayne Street, Milledgeville 31061-2856      |                      |
| <b>NATHANIEL ABNEY 3-068-GA (29)</b>  | <b>Fitzgerald</b>    |
| Mrs. Howard Davis (LeaAnne) (912) 423-4612<br>241 Walker Avenue, Fitzgerald 31750-8470        |                      |
| <b>NATHANIEL MACON 3-069-GA (78)</b>  | <b>Macon</b>         |
| Mrs. Margaret S. Brewer (912) 722-9968<br>1330 Forsyth Street, Apt. 403, Macon 31210-8406     |                      |
| <b>NOBLE WYMBERLY JONES 3-070-GA (29)</b>   | <b>Shellman</b>      |
| Mrs. Charles Ward (Mary) (912) 995-2948<br>307 Elladale Drive, SE, Dawson 31742-1801          |                      |
| <b>OGLETHORPE 3-072-GA (125)</b>  | <b>Columbus</b>      |
| Mrs. Billy Thompson (Mary) (706) 561-5347<br>4143 Spirea Drive, Columbus 31907-2643           |                      |

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>OLD HEROD 3-026-GA (41)</b>  | Dawson        |
| Mrs. Edward F. Spilman (Cors) (912) 995-2705<br>1009 E. Lee Street, Dawson 31742-1836                 |               |
| <b>OLD UNICOI TRAIL 3-117-GA (28)</b>   | Young Harris  |
| Mrs. Norman Thompson (Carole) (706) 745-3628<br>3157 Heritage Hills Drive, Blairsville 30512-1910     |               |
| <b>OLIVER MORTON 3-073-GA (78)</b>  | Gray          |
| Mrs. James A. Riggins (Margaret) (912) 477-8033<br>297 Northridge Drive, Macon 31220-6634             |               |
| <b>OOHCALOGA 3-074-GA (59)</b>  | Adairsville   |
| Mrs. Larry E. Barwick (Jane) (706) 235-3706<br>211 Bells Ferry Road, N.E., Rome 30161-8940            |               |
| <b>PETER EARLY 3-076-GA (103)</b>   | Blakely       |
| Mrs. Sterling Jones (Louise) (912) 723-4682<br>Route 3, Box 704, Blakely 31723-9444                   |               |
| <b>PHILADELPHIA WINN 3-111-GA (71)</b>  | Snellville    |
| Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh (Virginia) (770) 963-3587<br>1898 New Hope Road, Lawrenceville 30045-6567     |               |
| <b>PULASKI 3-077-GA (74)</b>  | Griffin       |
| Mrs. Thomas G. Nixon, Sr. (Linda) (770) 227-1391<br>1005 Windsor Way, Griffin 30224-5051              |               |
| <b>ROANOKE 3-078-GA (45)</b>  | Richland      |
| Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin (Sally) (912) 887-3869<br>P. O. Box 1159, Lumpkin 31815-1159                    |               |
| <b>ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE 3-104-GA (43)</b>  | Chatsworth    |
| Mrs. James L. Clark (Elizabeth Ann) (706) 278-1996<br>812 Atkinson Drive, Dalton 30720-3902           |               |
| <b>ROSWELL KING 3-110-GA (43)</b>   | Dunwoody      |
| Ms. Billie J. Goodwin (Billie) (770) 458-3571<br>4563 Village Oaks Drive, Dunwoody 30338-5708         |               |
| <b>ST. ANDREW'S PARISH 3-079-GA (47)</b>  | Darien        |
| Mrs. Jon W. Traer (Kaye) (912) 825-5150<br>302 Julienton Drive, Townsend 31331-9208                   |               |
| <b>SAVANNAH 3-080-GA (189)</b>  | Savannah      |
| Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr. (Leonora) (912) 236-8377<br>138 E. 46th Street, Savannah 31405-2119            |               |
| <b>SERGEANT NEWTON 3-081-GA (75)</b>  | Covington     |
| Mrs. Harry Faulkner (Jean) (770) 786-2304<br>P. O. Box 1143, Covington 30210-1143                     |               |
| <b>STEPHEN HEARD 3-082-GA (43)</b>  | Elberton      |
| Mrs. Paul King (Ineata) (706) 283-2246<br>1628 Washington Highway, Elberton 30635-4823                |               |
| <b>SUKEY HART 3-112-GA (30)</b>   | Warner Robins |
| Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr. (Linda) (912) 923-2998<br>116 Wake Forest Drive, Warner Robins 31093-1036   |               |
| <b>SUNBURY 3-084-GA (40)</b>  | Winder        |
| Mrs. Robert W. Russell, Jr. (Betty Ann) (770) 867-3938<br>303 Matthews School Road, Winder 30680-3946 |               |

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| <b>TALLASSEE 3-085-GA (31)</b>  | <b>Tifton</b>       |
| Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody (Monie) (912) 382-2169<br>P. O. Box 50, Chula 31733-0050                       |                     |
| <b>THOMASVILLE 3-086-GA (100)</b>   | <b>Thomasville</b>  |
| Mrs. Robert Powell (Miriam) (912) 294-8628<br>342 Curry Street, N.E., Pelham 31779-1454               |                     |
| <b>THRONATEESKA 3-087-GA (97)</b>   | <b>Albany</b>       |
| Mrs. Ray Tyner (Shirley) (912) 883-6429<br>1827 Lullwater Road, Albany 31707-3146                     |                     |
| <b>TOCCOA 3-088-GA (35)</b>   | <b>Toccoa</b>       |
| Mrs. Gladda Neal Amonette (Gladda) (706) 384-7035<br>1181 Georgia Highway 198, Carnesville 30521-0446 |                     |
| <b>TOMOCHICHI 3-089-GA (66)</b>   | <b>Clarkesville</b> |
| Ms. Edna Holcomb (Edna) (706) 865-2406<br>124 Pine Street, Cleveland 30528-8921                       |                     |
| <b>VIDALIA 3-090-GA (64)</b>  | <b>Vidalia</b>      |
| Mrs. C. B. Almon, Jr. (Winette) (912) 526-9575<br>P. O. Box 489, Lyons 30436-0489                     |                     |
| <b>WILLIAM DAY 3-118-GA (22)</b>  | <b>Duluth</b>       |
| Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. (Marilyn) (404) 255-4500<br>P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948            |                     |
| <b>WILLIAM MARSH 3-093-GA (82)</b>  | <b>LaFayette</b>    |
| Mrs. David A. Roth (Alicyne) (706) 539-2784<br>16548 Highway 193, Kensington 30707-4609               |                     |
| <b>WILLIAM McINTOSH 3-092-GA (80)</b>   | <b>Jackson</b>      |
| Mrs. Larry Drake (Donna) (770) 775-2328<br>820 Hickory Ridge Drive, Jackson 30233-2749                |                     |
| <b>WILLIAM WITCHER 3-094-GA (47)</b>  | <b>Cedartown</b>    |
| Mrs. Edgar G. White (Annie Ruth) (770) 748-5477<br>300 Columbia Avenue, Cedartown 30125-2227          |                     |
| <b>XAVIER 3-095-GA (130)</b>  | <b>Rome</b>         |
| Mrs. W. J. Rowston (Betsy) (706) 291-7872<br>315 East 4th Street, Rome 30161-3201                     |                     |

Number after each chapter name represents total membership from the Office of the Treasurer General, NSDAR, as of January 1999.

## Location of Chapters

|              | Organization Date |                         |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Adairsville  | 6-6-1924          | Oothcaloga              |
| Albany       | 4-17-1920         | Commodore Richard Dale  |
| Albany       | 6-2-1909          | Thronateeska            |
| Americus     | 10-20-1908        | Council of Safety       |
| Ashburn      | 11-5-1925         | Knox-Conway             |
| Atlanta      | 4-15-1891         | Atlanta                 |
| Atlanta      | 12-21-1948        | Cherokee                |
| Atlanta      | 12-11-1964        | Fort Peachtree          |
| Atlanta      | 2-17-1900         | Joseph Habersham        |
| Athens       | 2-12-1901         | Elijah Clarke           |
| Augusta      | 2-20-1892         | Augusta                 |
| Augusta      | 10-15-1976        | College Hill            |
| Bainbridge   | 11-7-1921         | Bainbridge              |
| Barnesville  | 4-14-1928         | Lamar-LaFayette         |
| Baxley       | 6-9-1972          | Colonel Daniel Appling  |
| Blakely      | 6-14-1912         | Peter Early             |
| Brunswick    | 2-12-1903         | Brunswick               |
| Canton       | 2-1-1985          | Hightower Trail         |
| Carrollton   | 4-1-1953          | Abraham Baldwin         |
| Cartersville | 4-20-1909         | Etowah                  |
| Cedartown    | 6-3-1949          | William Witcher         |
| Chatsworth   | 4-17-1976         | Robert Loughridge       |
| Clarksville  | 6-5-1909          | Tomochichi              |
| Claxton      | 4-15-1978         | General Josiah Tattnall |
| College Park | 11-21-1957        | Captain Thomas Cobb     |
| Columbus     | 3-13-1908         | Button Gwinnett         |
| Columbus     | 7-4-1901          | George Walton           |
| Columbus     | 12-11-1892        | Oglethorpe              |
| Commerce     | 3-16-1916         | James Pittman           |
| Conyers      | 10-11-1921        | Colonel John McIntosh   |
| Cordele      | 2-18-1914         | Fort Early              |
| Convington   | 2-12-1895         | Sergeant Newton         |
| Cuthbert     | 1-28-1914         | Benjamin Hawkins        |
| Dallas       | 5-2-1981          | Captain Edward Hagin    |
| Darien       | 1-26-1956         | Saint Andrew's Parish   |
| Dawson       | 11-16-1911        | Old Herod               |
| Decatur      | 11-29-1912        | Baron DeKalb            |
| Douglas      | 12-5-1986         | Commodore Oliver Bowen  |
| Dublin       | 2-1-1969          | John Laurens            |
| Duluth       | 10-10-1998        | William Day             |
| Dunwoody     | 10-15-1981        | Roswell King            |
| Eastman      | 4-13-1913         | Colonel William Few     |
| Elberton     | 6-6-1901          | Stephen Heard           |
| Fitzgerald   | 7-19-1911         | Nathaniel Abney         |
| Fort Valley  | 10-7-1907         | Governor Treutlen       |
| Gainesville  | 3-26-1914         | Colonel William Candler |
| Gordon       | 4-9-1926          | John Ball               |
| Gray         | 2-22-1922         | Oliver Morton           |
| Griffin      | 2-6-1893          | Pulaski                 |
| Hartwell     | 3-12-1913         | John Benson             |
| Hawkinsville | 4-17-1920         | Hawkinsville            |
| Homerville   | 11-18-1948        | John Floyd              |
| Jackson      | 5-24-1913         | William McIntosh        |

|                     |            |                          |
|---------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Jesup               | 12-30-1916 | Altamaha                 |
| Jonesboro           | 6-8-1973   | Augustin Clayton         |
| LaFayette           | 4-12-1911  | William Marsh            |
| LaGrange            | 2-5-1920   | LaGrange                 |
| Macon               | 10-30-1893 | Mary Hammond Washington  |
| Macon               | 1-14-1905  | Nathaniel Macon          |
| Madison             | 3-2-1910   | Henry Walton             |
| Marietta            | 1-18-1950  | Andrew Houser            |
| Marietta            | 4-12-1904  | Fielding Lewis           |
| Metter              | 12-15-1955 | Metter                   |
| Milledgeville       | 10-5-1900  | Nancy Hart               |
| Millen              | 1-7-1964   | Birdsville               |
| Monroe              | 1-23-1914  | Matthew Talbot           |
| Moultrie            | 11-1-1910  | John Benning             |
| Nahunta             | 6-7-1974   | Mineral Springs          |
| Newnan              | 10-10-1986 | General Daniel Newnan    |
| Oxford              | 4-17-1976  | Lady Huntingdon          |
| Perry               | 2-18-1914  | General Daniel Stewart   |
| Putney              | 10-13-1979 | Chehaw                   |
| Quitman             | 4-18-1908  | Hannah Clarke            |
| Richland            | 11-3-1925  | Roanoke                  |
| Rochelle            | 11-19-1938 | General David Blackshear |
| Rome                | 7-15-1891  | Xavier                   |
| Roswell             | 4-18-1986  | Martha Stewart Bulloch   |
| St. Marys           | 7-24-1967  | Earl of Camden           |
| Saint Simons Island | 4-16-1960  | Fort Frederica           |
| Sandersville        | 11-12-1910 | Governor Jared Irwin     |
| Savannah            | 4-18-1925  | Bonaventure              |
| Savannah            | 5-2-1901   | Lachlan McIntosh         |
| Savannah            | 4-15-1892  | Savannah                 |
| Shellman            | 1-29-1914  | Noble Wymberly Jones     |
| Snellville          | 4-19-1982  | Philadelphia Winn        |
| Social Circle       | 4-18-1917  | John Clarke              |
| Statesboro          | 2-29-1964  | Archibald Bulloch        |
| Sylvania            | 5-17-1921  | Brier Creek              |
| Sylvester           | 11-4-1921  | Barnard Trail            |
| Swainsboro          | 5-26-1931  | Governor David Emmanuel  |
| Thomaston           | 3-25-1911  | John Houstoun            |
| Thomasville         | 6-19-1912  | Thomasville              |
| Thomson             | 4-12-1930  | Captain John Wilson      |
| Tifton              | 1-24-1962  | Tallassee                |
| Toccoa              | 10-21-1923 | Toccoa                   |
| Twin City           | 4-12-1930  | Adam Brinson             |
| Valdosta            | 10-12-1908 | General James Jackson    |
| Vidalia             | 4-14-1928  | Vidalia                  |
| Warner Robins       | 10-7-1982  | Sukey Hart               |
| Warrenton           | 11-29-1921 | Burkhalter               |
| Washington          | 12-10-1971 | Kettle Creek             |
| Waycross            | 6-5-1907   | Lyman Hall               |
| Waynesboro          | 2-2-1925   | Edmund Burke             |
| Winder              | 4-25-1921  | Sunbury                  |
| Wrens               | 12-8-1965  | John Franklin Wren       |
| Young Harris        | 10-17-1997 | Old Unicoi Trail         |

# Organization of Chapters

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Atlanta, Atlanta .....   | April 15, 1891     |
| Xavier, Rome .....   | July 15, 1891      |
| Augusta, Augusta .....   | February 20, 1892  |
| Savannah, Savannah .....   | April 15, 1892     |
| Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910) .....   | April 15, 1892     |
| Oglethorpe, Columbus .....   | December 11, 1892  |
| Pulaski, Griffin .....   | February 6, 1893   |
| Mary Hammond Washington, Macon .....   | October 30, 1893   |
| Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902) .....                             | October 15, 1894   |
| Thronateeska, Albany (Reorganized June, 1909) .....                                | January 4, 1895    |
| Sergeant Newton, Covington .....   | February 12, 1895  |
| Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903) .....                            | February 14, 1895  |
| Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941)<br>(Reorganized Dec. 10, 1971) ..... | September 11, 1895 |
| Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927) .....                           | January 27, 1898   |
| John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 1-3-1909) .....                         | February 17, 1900  |
| Joseph Habersham, Atlanta .....  | February 17, 1900  |
| Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938) .....                              | February 17, 1900  |
| Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910) .....                              | April 9, 1900      |
| Nancy Hart, Milledgeville .....  | October 5, 1900    |
| Elijah Clarke, Athens .....  | February 12, 1901  |
| Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah .....   | May 2, 1901        |
| Stephen Heard, Elberton .....  | June 6, 1901       |
| George Walton, Columbus .....  | July 4, 1901       |
| Brunswick, Brunswick .....   | February 12, 1903  |
| Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957) .....                               | February 21, 1903  |
| Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded 6-2-1954) .....                          | February 21, 1903  |
| Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (4-15-1916) .....   | February 6, 1904   |
| Fielding Lewis, Marietta .....   | April 12, 1904     |
| Nathaniel Macon, Macon .....   | January 14, 1905   |
| Sara McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910) .....                                 | November 1, 1905   |
| Lyman Hall, Waycross .....   | June 5, 1907       |
| Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley .....   | October 7, 1907    |
| Button Gwinnett, Columbus .....  | March 13, 1908     |
| Hannah Clarke, Quitman .....   | April 18, 1908     |
| General James Jackson, Valdosta .....  | October 12, 1908   |
| Council of Safety, Americus .....  | October 20, 1908   |
| Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937) .....                            | February 3, 1908   |
| Etowah, Cartersville .....   | April 20, 1909     |
| Tomochichi, Clarkesville .....   | June 5, 1909       |
| Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953) .....                           | February 22, 1910  |
| Henry Walton, Madison .....  | March 2, 1910      |
| David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-9-1934) .....                           | October 25, 1910   |
| John Benning, Moultrie .....   | November 1, 1910   |
| Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville .....   | November 12, 1910  |
| Stone Castle, Dawson (Automatically disbanded 6-4-1983) .....                      | March 21, 1911     |
| John Houstoun, Thomaston .....   | March 25, 1911     |
| William Marsh, LaFayette .....   | April 12, 1911     |
| Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald .....  | July 19, 1911      |
| Old Herod, Dawson (Name changed from Dorothy Walton 4-16-1983) .....               | November 16, 1911  |
| Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930) .....                    | December 11, 1911  |
| Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67) .....                            | January 20, 1912   |
| Peter Early, Blakely .....   | June 14, 1912      |
| Thomasville, Thomasville (Changed from Ochlocknee 1933) .....                      | June 19, 1912      |
| Baron DeKalb, Decatur (Location changed from Clarkston 2-1-1937) .....             | November 29, 1912  |
| Lanahassee, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937) .....                                 | February 27, 1913  |
| John Benson, Hartwell .....  | March 12, 1913     |
| Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded 2-1-1944) .....                   | March 24, 1913     |
| Colonel William Few, Eastman .....   | April 13, 1913     |
| William McIntosh, Jackson .....  | May 24, 1913       |
| James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958) .....                                   | July 4, 1913       |
| Anawauqua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919) .....                                   | July 4, 1913       |
| Matthew Talbot, Monroe .....   | January 23, 1914   |
| Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938) .....                                  | January 26, 1914   |
| Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert .....   | January 28, 1914   |
| Noble Wymberly Jones, Shellman .....   | January 29, 1914   |
| General Daniel Stewart, Perry .....  | February 18, 1914  |
| Fort Early, Cordele .....  | February 18, 1914  |
| Colonel William Candler, Gainesville .....   | March 26, 1914     |
| McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918) .....                          | April 1, 1914      |
| John Laurens, Dublin (Disbanded 10-15-1958)<br>(Reorganized Feb. 1, 1969) .....    | February 25, 1916  |
| James Pittman, Commerce .....  | March 16, 1916     |
| Altamaha, Jesup .....  | December 30, 1916  |
| Oconee, McRae (Disbanded 12-2-1995) .....  | December 30, 1916  |
| John Clarke, Social Circle .....   | April 18, 1917     |
| Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933) .....                             | January 18, 1918   |
| Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-5-1939) .....                                 | February 9, 1918   |

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| LaGrange, LaGrange .....   | February 5, 1920   |
| Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 8-2-1928) .....   | April 17, 1920     |
| Commodore Richard Dale, Albany .....   | April 17, 1920     |
| Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville .....   | April 17, 1920     |
| Hancock, Sparta (Disbanded 2-3-1996) .....   | April 17, 1920     |
| Anna-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933) .....  | March 29, 1921     |
| Sunbury, Winder .....  | April 25, 1921     |
| Brier Creek, Sylvania .....  | May 17, 1921       |
| Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933) .....   | May 10, 1921       |
| Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922) .....  | September 30, 1921 |
| Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers .....   | October 11, 1921   |
| Barnard Trail, Sylvester (Name changed from Sylvester, 1928) .....                                   | November 4, 1921   |
| Bainbridge, Bainbridge .....   | November 7, 1921   |
| Burkhalter, Warrenton .....  | November 29, 1921  |
| Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-1968) .....  | December 16, 1921  |
| Oliver Morton, Gray (Disbanded 4-19-1948) .....  | February 22, 1922  |
| Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933) .....  | March 21, 1922     |
| Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1968) .....  | December 12, 1922  |
| Toccoa, Toccoa .....   | October 21, 1923   |
| Oothcaloga, Adairsville .....  | June 6, 1924       |
| Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded 4-19-1948) .....   | February 2, 1925   |
| Edmund Burke, Waynesboro .....   | February 2, 1925   |
| Bonaventure, Savannah .....  | April 18, 1925     |
| Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939) .....   | June 4, 1925       |
| Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933) .....  | June 16, 1925      |
| Roanoke, Richland (Location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959) .....                                    | November 3, 1925   |
| Knox-Conway, Ashburn .....   | November 5, 1925   |
| John Ball, Gordon (Location changed from Irwinton, 2-2-1990) .....                                   | April 9, 1926      |
| Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955) .....   | June 14, 1927      |
| Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936) .....  | July 12, 1927      |
| Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville .....   | April 14, 1928     |
| Vidalia, Vidalia .....   | April 14, 1928     |
| Captain John Wilson, Thomson (Name changed from Thomson, 4-5-1939) .....                             | April 12, 1930     |
| Adam Brinson, Twin City (Name of location changed from<br>Graymont-Summit) .....                     | April 12, 1930     |
| Governor David Emanuel, Swainsboro (Name of location changed<br>from Emanuel County 10-7-1956) ..... | May 26, 1931       |
| Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937) .....   | February 28, 1935  |
| General David Blackshear, Rochelle .....   | November 19, 1938  |
| Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton (Disbanded 10-12-1991) .....                                     | May 18, 1946       |
| Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) .....                                     | December 2, 1947   |
| John Floyd, Homerville .....   | November 18, 1948  |
| Cherokee, Atlanta (Location changed from Brookhaven,<br>10-16-1953) .....                            | December 21, 1948  |
| William Witcher, Cedartown .....   | June 3, 1949       |
| Andrew Houser, Marietta .....  | January 18, 1950   |
| John Dooley, Lincolnton (Disbanded 10-16-1956) .....   | April 12, 1952     |
| Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton .....  | April 1, 1953      |
| Major General John Twigg, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 6-11-1993) .....                                 | August 18, 1955    |
| Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded 10-17-1968) .....         | October 21, 1955   |
| Metter, Metter .....   | December 15, 1955  |
| Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien .....  | January 26, 1956   |
| Hawthorne Trail, Camilla (Disbanded 2-6-1987) .....  | April 14, 1956     |
| Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park .....  | November 21, 1957  |
| Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island .....  | April 16, 1960     |
| Whitehall Inn, East Point (Location changed from Atlanta, 2-5-1982) (Disbanded 10-10-1998) .....     | April 4, 1961      |
| Tallahassee, Tifton .....  | January 24, 1962   |
| Birdsville, Millen .....   | January 7, 1964    |
| Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro .....  | February 29, 1964  |
| Fort Peachtree, Atlanta (Location changed from Roswell 6-13-1966) .....                              | December 11, 1964  |
| John Franklin Wren, Wrens .....  | December 8, 1965   |
| Earl of Camden, St. Marys .....  | July 24, 1967      |
| Ocmulgee, Warner Robins (Disbanded 6-11-1976) .....  | February 1, 1969   |
| Colonel Daniel Appling, Baxley .....   | June 9, 1972       |
| Augustin Clayton, Jonesboro .....  | June 8, 1973       |
| Mineral Springs, Nahunta .....   | June 7, 1974       |
| Lady Huntingdon, Oxford .....  | April 17, 1976     |
| Robert Loughridge, Chatsworth .....  | April 17, 1976     |
| College Hill, Augusta .....  | October 15, 1976   |
| General Josiah Tattinall, Claxton .....  | April 15, 1978     |
| Chehaw, Putney .....   | October 13, 1979   |
| Captain Edward Hagin, Dallas .....   | May 2, 1981        |
| Roswell King, Dunwoody .....   | October 15, 1981   |
| Philadelphia Winn, Snellville .....  | April 19, 1982     |
| Sukey Hart, Warner Robins .....  | October 7, 1982    |
| Hightower Trail, Canton .....  | February 1, 1985   |
| Martha Stewart Bulloch, Roswell .....  | April 18, 1986     |
| General Daniel Newnan, Newnan .....  | October 10, 1986   |
| Commodore Oliver Bowen, Douglas .....  | December 5, 1986   |
| Old Unicoi Trail, Young Harris .....   | October 17, 1997   |
| William Day, Duluth .....  | October 10, 1998   |

# Committees 1999 - 2000

## NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

### CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

**Bylaws** - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid 631 E. Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363

### NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMEN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

**Commemorative Events** - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar  
P. O. Box 119, Elko 31025-9773

### OTHER NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

**Bylaws Committee** - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.  
485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456

**President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School** - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf  
2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

**President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees**  
- Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall

3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

**Long Range Planning Commission** - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson  
130 Barclay Court, Peachtree City 30269  
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

### DAR SPEAKERS STAFF

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368

Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948

Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

All Honorary State Regents

### VAVS REPRESENTATIVES

**Augusta:** Mrs. Marguerite F. Fogleman, 706 Woodlawn Avenue,  
West North Augusta, SC 29841-3372

**Deputies:** Mrs. S. D. Lewis, 1760 Kissingbower Road, Augusta 30904-6612  
Mrs. Bernard U. Porter, 3315 Sandpiper Court, Augusta 30907-3533  
Mrs. Max H. Turner, 4275 Owens Road, Apt. 2219, Evans 30809-3082

**Decatur:** Mrs. Robert E. Stone, 11965 Chaffin Road, Roswell 30075-1480

**Deputies:** Mrs. Barry M. Compton, 2730 Ridge Valley Road, Atlanta 30327-1826  
Mrs. J. Donald Millar, 3243 Wake Robin Trail, NE, Atlanta 30341-5721

**Dublin:** Mrs. Dominic P. Ingrando, 1204 Chennault Drive, Dublin 31021

**Deputies:** Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr., 101 Rosewood Drive, Dublin 31021-4129  
Mrs. Paul Gatti, 1103 Merrill Drive, Dublin 31021  
Mrs. Stephen Mercer, 420 Springhaven Road, Dexter 31019

### DAR SCHOOL APPOINTMENTS

**KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees** -

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, 1030 Huntcliff, Atlanta 30350-1810

**Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee** -

Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, 1030 Huntcliff Mews, Atlanta 30350-1810

Miss Melodye G. Brown, 4545 River Pkwy., Apt. 4-C, Atlanta 30339-3832

Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129

**Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Endowment Committee** -

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456

**Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Finance Committee** -

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521

**Kate Duncan Smith 75th Anniversary Committee -**

Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Chm., 1030 Huntcliff Mews, Atlanta 30350-1810  
 Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secty., 4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334  
 Mrs. James J. Leitch, Advisor, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129  
 Miss Melodye G. Brown, 4545 River Pkwy., Apt. 4-C, Atlanta 30339-3832  
 Mrs. Jerido Ward, P. O. Box 785, Wrens 30833-0785

**Tamassee Board of Trustees -**

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861  
 Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456

**Tamassee Board of Trustees, Executive Committee -**

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

**Tamassee Board of Trustees, Buildings & Grounds Committee -**

Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, 4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334  
 Mrs. J. Donald Millar, 3243 Wake Robin Trail, NE, Atlanta 30341-5721  
 Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521  
 Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

**Tamassee Board of Trustees, Fund Development & Public Relations Committee -**

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368  
 Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., 325 Princess Avenue, Woodstock 30189-3637  
 Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, 1030 Huntcliff Mews, Atlanta 30350-1810  
 Mrs. John R. Setters (Rena Morgan), 4014 Sutton Road, Gainesville 30506-3200

**Tamassee Board of Trustees, Program Committee -**

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861  
 Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456  
 Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

**Tamassee DAR School, Advisory Committee -**

Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, 4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334  
 Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861  
 Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456  
 Mrs. Guy Best, 1882 Broughton Street, Orangeburg, SC 29115  
 Mrs. Michael J. Bumgardner, 3921 Vineyard Trace, Marietta 30062-5233  
 Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Road, NE, Atlanta 30305-3107  
 Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 25 Upland Court, Oxford 30054-2919  
 Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708  
 Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 130 Barclay Drive, Peachtree City 30269  
 Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368  
 Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., 325 Princess Avenue, Woodstock 30189-3637  
 Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, 1030 Huntcliff Mews, Atlanta 30350-1810  
 Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129  
 Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, 104 Court Square, Warrenton 30828-1322  
 Mrs. G. W. Patrie, 1000 Timberlake Drive, Fayetteville 30214-1366  
 Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, 330 Doles Boulevard, Milledgeville 31061-3003  
 Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, 112 W. Arlington Heights, North Augusta, SC 29841-3433  
 Mrs. John R. Setters (Rena Morgan), 2210A Kings Gate Circle, S.W., Snellville  
 30078-3655  
 Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521  
 Mrs. Jerido Ward, P. O. Box 785, Wrens 30833-0785  
 Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

**STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES**

**American Heritage** - Mrs. Ronald H. Salter (Ruth) (912) 226-0170  
 8025 U.S. 19 South, Thomasville 31792-9741

**American History** - Mrs. James Forsyth (Rosalyn) (912) 435-6943  
 1713 Pine Knoll Lane, Albany 31707-3770

**Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Mrs. G. Leon Stratton (Sara) (706) 283-8023  
 1842 Stratton Rd., Elberton 30635-9804  
 N.W. - Mrs. Larry Drake (Donna) (770) 775-2328

- 820 Hickory Ridge Drive, Jackson 30233-2749  
 S.E. - Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky (Corlyn) (912) 764-2838  
 111 Hazelwood Drive, Statesboro 30458-9141  
 S.W. - Mrs. Edward B. Hale (Kate) (912) 435-1658  
 122 Alachua Lane, Albany 31707-1235
- American Indians** - Mrs. George E. Leneaus (Susan) (770) 832-7909  
 sml@mindspring.com 311 Briarwood Drive, Carrollton 30117-4132
- Vice Chairman, American Indian Scholarship** - Mrs. James Gaston (Nancy)  
 (912) 924-7460 2220 GA Hwy. 30 W., Americus 31709-9803
- Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship** - Mrs. Julian McKinley (Anne)  
 (912) 474-2660 385 Overlook Road, Macon 31204-1328
- Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Mrs. Theodore Robert Johnson (Margery)  
 (770) 535-1471 3960 Oak Harbour Drive, Gainesville 30506-3052  
 N.W. - Mrs. Robert W. Gibeling (Naomi) (770) 993-0424  
 4000 Cedar Knoll Circle, Roswell 30076-2885  
 S.E. - Mrs. Burley Page, Jr. (Connie) (912) 469-3868  
 732 Page Garrett Road, Kite 31049-8907  
 S.W. - Mrs. Hewlett R. Dunn, Jr. (Sue) (706) 571-9005  
 #1 Summit Place, 1615 Summit Drive, Columbus 31906-1949
- Chapter Achievement Award** - Mrs. Harold F. Usry (Beth) (706) 547-3695  
 HBUSRY@aol.com 107 E. Quaker Road, Wrens 30833-9802
- Children of the American Revolution** - Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr. (Mary Elizabeth)  
 (770) 926-4261 325 Princess Avenue, Woodstock 30189-3637
- Community Service Award** - Mrs. Robert J. Lee (Barbara) (770) 392-0760  
 5355 Seaton Drive, Dunwoody 30338-4536
- Conservation** - Mrs. Roy Henderson (Rosemary) (912) 226-1374  
 rosemary@rose.net 516 Partridge Drive, Thomasville 31792-4159
- Constitution Week** - Mrs. Burley Page, Sr. (Annie Ruth) (912) 469-3483  
 577 Page Garrett Road, Kite 31049-6234
- DAR Good Citizen** - Miss Julia A. Farrigan (770) 775-6449  
 326 South Oak Street, Jackson 30233-2347
- Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski (Lois) (706) 733-6556  
 2557 Central Avenue, Augusta 30904-6242  
 N.W. - Mrs. J. A. Brown, Jr. (Jean) (770) 227-7055  
 5668 Jackson Road, Griffin 30223-6727  
 S.E. - Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr. (Harriett) (912) 272-3272  
 101 Rosewood Drive, Dublin 31021-4129  
 S.W. - Mrs. Randolph Malone (Mary) (912) 226-1173  
 143 Tuxedo Drive, Thomasville 31792-6760
- DAR Magazine** - Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr. (Dorothy) (912) 564-7554  
 118 Dixie Avenue, Sylvania 30467-2353
- DAR Museum** - Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh (Virginia) (770) 963-3587  
 1898 New Hope Road, Lawrenceville 30045-6567
- DAR Scholarship** - Miss Patricia A. Glenn (Pat) (404) 636-2774  
 1896 McJenkin Drive NE, Atlanta 30345-3004
- Vice Chairman, American History Scholarship** -  
 Mrs. James L. McConnell (Elaine) (770) 923-1681  
 3699 Wentworth Lane, Lilburn 30047-2256
- DAR School** - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. (Rose) (770) 399-0747  
 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456
- DAR Service for Veteran-Patients** - Mrs. Robert Stone (Carolyn) (770) 992-3186  
 11965 Chaffin Road, Roswell 30075-1480
- Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Miss Susanne H. Bowen (706) 733-4883  
 1335 Monte Sano Avenue, Augusta 30904-4647  
 N.W. - Mrs. J. Donald Millar (Joan) (770) 938-1502  
 3243 Wake Robin Trail NE, Atlanta 30341-5721  
 S.E. - Mrs. George C. Clark (Katharine) (912) 272-3035

KATHCL@gateway.net P. O. Box 667, Dublin 31040-0667  
 S.W. - Mrs. Richard Simpson (Sarah) (706) 568-0462  
 7527 Hedgestone Drive, Upatoi 31829-9719

**Vice Chairman, The Women Veterans** - Mrs. Anthony LaCavera (Tommie)  
 (706) 543-4828 419 Boulevard, Athens 30601-1964

**The Flag of the United States of America** - Ms. Truth Ashby Gamblin  
 (706) 234-8845 710 Highland Avenue, Rome 30161-6229

**Genealogical Records** - Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr. (Phyllis) (770) 516-9333  
 PmpGenie@AOL.com. 161 Farmington Drive, Woodstock 30188-1841

**Vice Chairman, Indexing** - Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen (Nancy) (706) 546-5726  
 255 Bishop Drive, Athens 30606-4199

**Junior American Citizens** - Mrs. William E. Shubert (Mary Jon) (706) 376-2299  
 256 Shubert Road, Hartwell 30643-3042

**Junior Membership** - Mrs. Chris McCorkle (O.B.) (706) 465-2534  
 (706) 465-1789 fax warrencoc@thomson.net  
 104 Court Square, Warrenton 30828-1322

**Vice Chairman, Contest** - Miss Donna R. Johnson (770) 921-9092  
 143 Jennifer Lane, Lilburn 30047-6125

**Vice Chairman, Sales** -  
**Georgia Junior Bazaar** -  
 Mrs. Richard C. Kumpitsch (Deborah) (770) 977-9748  
 hconcepts@hotmail.com 3789 Wood Creek Court, Marietta 30062-1046

**National Junior Membership Sales** -  
 Mrs. C. Michael Johnson (Julia) (912) 374-0002  
 Route 6, Box 395-2A, Eastman 31023-9054

**Library** - Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich (770) 336-5206  
 P. O. Box 160, Kingston 30145-0160

**Vice Chairman, Friends of the Library** - Mrs. Fred Nuss (Barbara)  
 (770) 682-1293 1500 Chalet Circle, Lawrenceville 30043-6900

**Vice Chairman, Seimes Microfilm** - Mrs. Davis King, Sr. (Donna)  
 (912) 776-4595 1203 Cordele Road, Sylvester 31791-2802

**Lineage Research** - Mrs. Lewis Baldwin (Sally) (912) 838-4486  
 P. O. Box 1159, Lumpkin 31815-1159

**Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Mrs. John Singleton (Lou) (706) 678-7462  
 421 S. Jefferson Street, Washington 30673-1765  
 N.W. - Mrs. Justin M. Robinson (Joan) (706) 278-5709  
 2203 Druid Lane, Dalton 30720-2900  
 S.E. - Mrs. Carolyn Wentworth (912) 638-9200  
 747 Deer Run, Dallas 31522  
 S.W. - Mrs. Malcolm G. McPhaul (Sandra) (912) 934-6084  
 1001 Second Street, Cochran 31014-1723

**Membership** - Mrs. David S. Manker (Jean) (770) 640-5357; (770) 594-0177 fax  
 Djmanker@mindspring.com 405 Broadmeadow Court, Roswell 30075-2963

**Vice Chairman, Membership at Large** - Mrs. Moody C. Summers (Loy)  
 (770) 786-3556 4190 Conyers Street, Covington 30014

**Vice Chairman, Membership Promotion Workshop** -  
 Mrs. Everette E. Porter (Phyllis) (770) 516-9333  
 PmpGenie@aol.com 161 Farmington Drive, Woodstock 30188-1815

**Vice Chairman, Publicity** - Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr. (Dorothy) (912) 564-7554  
 118 Dixie Avenue, Sylvania 30467-2353

**Motion Picture, Radio and Television** - Mrs. L. E. Stevens (Kathryn)  
 (912) 242-8956 206 E. Cranford Avenue, Valdosta 31602-2907

**National Defense** - Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer (Mindy) (678) 461-5775  
 GVQD68A@prodigy.com 1030 Huntcliff Mews, Atlanta 30350-1810

**Program** - Mrs. John K. Bretch (Bessie Anne) (770) 426-6557

1733 Kimberly Drive, Marietta 30008-4488  
**Public Relations** - Mrs. Sterling P. Jones (Louise) (912) 723-4682  
Rt. 3, Box 704, Blakely 31723-0704  
**Volunteer Information Specialists** - Mrs. Richard C. Parsons (Ann Parker)  
ann@hartcom.net (706) 376-6377  
210 Honeysuckle Lane, Hartwell 30643-3071

#### STATE CHAIRMEN OF SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES

**Commemorative Events** - Mrs. W. Charles Hampton (Jane) (912) 994-2708  
2024 Abercrombie Road, Culloden 31016-9746  
**George Washington Bicentennial Tribute** - Mrs. Robert L. Marchman (Mary)  
(912) 825-5020 324 Persons Street, Fort Valley 31030-4248  
**Insignia** - Mrs. William D. Wilson (Jacquelyn) (912) 892-3131  
114 Hillcrest Avenue, Hawkinsville 31036-1806  
**Literacy Challenge** - Mrs. James H. Henry (Anne) (404) 366-8511  
461 Morrow Road, Forest Park 30297-3234  
**NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents** -  
Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr. (Louise), Chairman (912) 354-4846  
17 Wylly Island Drive, Savannah 31406-4264

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861  
Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, 500 Mt. Pleasant Road, NE, Fairmount 30139-3406  
Miss Melodye G. Brown, 4545 River Parkway, Apt. 4-C, Atlanta 30339-3832  
Mrs. William Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Road, NE, Atlanta 30305-3107  
Miss Eunice Connally, 8025 U.S. 19 South, Thomasville 31792-2648  
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5078  
Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., 475 Stillwaters Drive, Marietta 30064-2466  
Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., 5071 Willow Point Parkway, NE, Marietta 30068-1754  
Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, 1030 Huntcliff Mews, Atlanta 30350-1810  
Mrs. Eugene E. Lavender, 224 Sandcastle Way, St. Simons Island 31522-3741  
Mrs. Guntis V. Lemesis, 9280 Nesbit Lakes Drive, Alpharetta 30022-4032  
Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, 8025 U.S. 19 South, Thomasville 31792-2641  
Mrs. John R. Setters (Rena Morgan), 4014 Sutton Road, Gainesville 30506-3200  
Mrs. Thomas Stafford, Rt. 2, Box 2326, Townsend 31331-9634  
Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948  
Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824  
Mrs. George Wright, 620 Emmons Drive, Dalton 30720-3915

**President General's Project** - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. (Marilyn)  
(404) 255-4500 phone/fax P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948  
**Volunteer Genealogist** - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. (Marilyn)  
(404) 255-4500 phone/fax P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948  
**World War II Memorial Challenge** - Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr. (Linda)  
(912) 923-2998 jdarbyd@hom.net  
116 Wake Forest Drive, Warner Robins 31093

#### STATE CHAIRMEN OF STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

**Bylaws** - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Lanette), Chairman (912) 232-1551 (w)  
(912) 232-0490 (h) 631 E. Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363  
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686  
P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723-0325  
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf (Carolyn) (770) 952-2467  
2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708  
Mrs. Sam H. Black (Carolyn) (706) 647-3765  
P. O. Box 45, The Rock 30285-0045  
Mrs. John T. Ingram (Connie) (912) 835-2418  
Rt. 2, Box 140, Edison 31746-9802  
Mrs. Eugene E. Lavender (Edith) (912) 638-6311  
224 Sandcastle Way, St. Simons Island 31522-3741

Mrs. Albert H. Wren (Calene) (706) 465-2623  
7076 Bastonville Road, Gibson 30810-9744

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr. (Dorothy), Ex Officio (770) 993-3879  
5071 Willow Point Pkwy., NE, Marietta 30068-1754

**Coordinator of Districts** - Mrs. Billy J. Hartley (Mickie) (912) 477-0541  
899 Will Scarlet Way, Macon 31220-2377

**District Directors:** N.E. - Miss Susan deCamp Conger (706) 736-6792  
sunfishsdc@aol.com  
3029 Pine Needle Road, Augusta 30909-3053

N.W. - Mrs. Hugh Hawkins Howell, Jr. (Dorris)  
(404) 355-3032  
2811 Ridgewood Road, NW, Atlanta 30327-1924

S.E. - Mrs. John Samaras (Betty) (912) 559-4982  
3505 New Statenville Hwy., Valdosta 31606-1912

S.W. - Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody (Monie) (912) 382-2169  
P. O. Box 50, Chula 31733-0050

**Conference Chairman** - Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin (Sally) (912) 887-3869  
P. O. Box 1159, Lumpkin 31815-1159

**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. John T. Ingram (Connie) (912) 835-2418  
Route 2, Box 140, Edison 31746-9802

Mrs. W. A. Keller (Jackie) (706) 561-0464  
4315 Aster Avenue, Columbus 31907-1128

Mrs. H. L. Shoemaker (Pat) (912) 776-4595  
Route 4, Box 1310, Donalsonville 31745-9108

Mrs. William K. Smith (Ouida) (912) 934-4147  
1108 12th Street, Cochran 31014-1244

**Conference Pages** - Mrs. Kevin I. Richards (Victoria) (803) 613-0154  
kevinr@bellsouth.net 112 W. Arlington Heights, North Augusta, S.C. 29841-3433

**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. Guy Best (Jan) (803) 534-1255  
1882 Broughton Street, Orangeburg, S.C. 29115

Mrs. F. Jeffrey Cohen (Margaret) (336) 834-3328  
3605 Terrault Drive, Greensboro, N.C. 27410

**Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.** - Mrs. Robert F. Galer (Mary Jane)  
(706) 324-2931 7236 Lullwater Road, Columbus 31904-1910

**Credentials** - Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer (June) (770) 946-4894  
P. O. Box 210, Hampton 30228-0310

**Vice Chairmen:** Miss Mary Kate Tribble (770) 464-3382  
P. O. Box 12, Social Circle 30025-0012

Mrs. C. E. Hughes (Sadie) (770) 537-2832  
2 Woodland Circle, Bremen 30110-4669

Mrs. Wilbur Avera (Jane) (706) 647-9402  
419 S. Green Street, Thomaston 30286-4564

Miss Julia A. Farrigan (Julia) (770) 775-6449  
326 South Oak Street, Jackson 30233-2347

**DAR Literature** - Mrs. Weston D. Baxter (Camille) (770) 886-4908  
4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334

**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. Robert F. Towns (Robin) (706) 548-7291  
Robintowns@aol.com  
1261 Tanglebrook Drive, Athens 30606-5739

Miss Ellagene Baker (706) 638-1696  
406 First Street, LaFayette 30728-2461

Miss Florrie B. Jackson (706) 638-1696  
406 First Street, LaFayette 30728-2461

**Finance** - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf (Carolyn), Chairman (770) 952-2467  
2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

Miss Julia A. Farrigan (Julia) (770) 775-6449  
326 South Oak Street, Jackson 30233-2347

- Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan (Ann) (912) 452-1674  
330 Doles Boulevard, Milledgeville 31061-3003
- Mrs. Billy W. Hunter (Rosemary) (770) 564-2429  
1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368
- Mrs. Arthur H. Waite (Evelyn) (770) 643-9410  
9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521
- Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr. (Frale) (912) 986-6222  
P. O. Box 838, Gray 31032-0838
- Mrs. Randolph Malone (Mary) (912) 226-1173  
143 Tuxedo Drive, Thomasville 31792-6760
- Georgia Day** - Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford (Janie) (912) 466-9594  
148 Seminole Road, Brunswick 31525-8566
- Georgia State Room, DAR Museum** - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr. (Pat), Chairman  
(912) 583-4492 P. O. Box 39, Ailey 30410-0039
- Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686  
P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723-0325
- Mrs. Jimmy S. Taylor, Sr. (Lollie) (912) 723-3360  
201 S. Woodlawn Drive, Blakely 31723-1024
- History of the Georgia State Society** - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar (Marie)  
(912) 435-4032 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701-1745
- Lucy Cook Peel Memorial** - Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck (Tommie) (706) 548-8308  
(706) 548-0924 fax 437 Milledge Circle, Athens 30606-4335-370
- Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historic Spots** -  
Miss Patricia Woods (404) 378-2948  
62 Sycamore Station, Decatur 30030-2765
- NSDAR 50 Year Club** - Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae (Laura Belle) (912) 897-3986  
306 Surrey Road, Savannah 31410-4407
- Parliamentarian** - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr. (Dorothy) (770) 993-3879  
5071 Willow Point Pkwy., NE, Marietta 30068-1754
- Press Book** - Mrs. Claude Snow, Jr. (Sarah) (770) 587-2497  
8865 Huntcliff Trace, Atlanta 30350-1726
- Proceedings** - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson (Harriette), Chrm. (404) 669-3755 day  
(770) 486-6454 130 Barclay Court, Peachtree City 30269-4052
- Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr. (Linda) (770) 794-6771  
LOVEHARVEY@aol.com 475 Stillwaters Drive, Marietta 30064-2466
- Mrs. Harold F. Usry (Beth) (706) 547-3695  
HBUSRY@aol.com 107 East Quaker Road, Wrens 30833-9802
- Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson (Shelby) (404) 303-8712  
225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824
- Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. (Rose) (770) 399-0747  
485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456
- Mrs. Billy W. Hunter (Rosemary) (770) 564-2429  
1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368
- Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich (Audrey) (770) 336-5206  
P. O. Box 160, Kingston 30145-0160
- Mrs. Arthur H. Waite (Evelyn), Ex-Officio (770) 643-9410  
9401 Robert Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521
- Processional and Seating** - Miss Laura M. Reid (912) 232-6732  
631 East Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363
- Vice Chairmen:** Miss Susan deCamp Conger (706) 736-6792  
sunfishsdc@aol.com  
3029 Pine Needle Road, Augusta 30909-3047
- Mrs. Flora Catherine Snooks (912) 538-8860  
207A East Sixth Street, Vidalia 30474-2808
- Mrs. Joseph Stubbs (Ann) (912) 354-5307  
301 Lee Boulevard, Savannah 31405-5614

- Protocol** - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Lanette) (912) 537-3880 Vidalia; (912) 232-0490 Savannah  
P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30475-0044
- Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686  
P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723-0325
- Miss Laura M. Reid (912) 232-6732  
631 East Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363
- Miss Susan deCamp Conger (706) 736-6792  
sunfishsdc@aol.com  
3029 Pine Needle Road, Augusta 30909-3047
- Mrs. Flora Catherine Snooks (912) 538-8860  
207A East Sixth Street, Vidalia 30474-2808
- Mrs. Joseph Stubbs (Ann) (912) 354-5307  
301 Lee Boulevard, Savannah 31405-5614
- Resolutions** - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar (Marie), Chairman (912) 435-4032  
1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701-1745
- Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt (Janet) (912) 924-2213  
234 W. Dodson Street, Americus 31709-0888
- Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686  
P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723-0325
- Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Lanette) (912) 232-0490  
631 E. Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363
- Mrs. Arthur H. Waite (Evelyn) (770) 643-9310  
9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521
- Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox (Marge) (706) 485-9025  
105 Seven Oaks Way, Eatonton, 31024-5461
- Mrs. Flew Murphey (Anne) (912) 745-2670  
1494 Twin Pines Drive, Macon 31211-1320
- Mrs. James J. Leitch (Alae Risse) (404) 874-8098  
1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129
- Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson (Harriette) (404) 669-3755 day; (770) 486-6454 night  
130 Barclay Court, Peachtree City 30269-4052
- Mrs. Jerido Ward (Dolly) (706) 547-3126  
P. O. Box 356, Wrens 30833-0356
- Mrs. Peter S. Hanf (Carolyn) (770) 952-2467  
2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708
- Mrs. Enver B. Hoff (Dorothy) (770) 993-3879  
5071 Willow Point Pkwy., NE, Marietta 30068-1754
- Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew (Gertrude) (912) 635-2383  
405 Riverview Drive, Jekyll Island 31527-0863
- Mrs. Charles Thomas Hughes (Judy) (770) 471-1160  
2731 Club Valley Court, Jonesboro 30236-4004
- Mrs. Charles F. Wysong (Lee) (404) 237-6159  
701 Longleaf Drive, Atlanta 30342-4306
- Scrapbook** - Mrs. J. Thomas Knight (Martha) (770) 992-7663  
1010 Laurian Park Drive, Roswell 30075-7304
- State Honor Roll** - Mrs. Robert H. Farrow (Camille) (912) 598-0654  
15 Chatuachee Crossing, Savannah 31411-1602
- Tellers** - Mrs. Robert L. Loflin (Jane), Chairman (706) 322-3645  
2907 Madden Drive, Columbus 31906-1140
- Mrs. Ted H. Morgan, Jr. (Mary) (404) 366-8208  
4724 Hendrix Drive, Forest Park 30297-1819
- Mrs. James W. Payne, Jr. (Martha) (706) 453-0636  
P. O. Box 336, Greensboro 30642-0336
- Textbook Study** - Mrs. J. B. Deal (Therry) (912) 452-8350  
321 North Wayne Street, Milledgeville 31061-2856

- Timekeepers** - Mrs. Vernon Holt (Billie), Chairman (706) 635-1114  
 1757 Big Creek Road, Ellijay 30540  
 Mrs. James Crowe (Lynabel) (706) 638-4673  
 112 S. Azalea Drive, LaFayette 30728-2131  
 Mrs. James Simonds (Mary) (770) 992-1220  
 12865 Bucksport Drive, Roswell 30075-6316  
 Mrs. George Wright (Martha) (706) 278-7616  
 620 Emmons Drive, Dalton 30720-3915  
**Transportation** - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar (Kate) (912) 987-3062  
 P. O. Box 119, Elko 31025-9773

#### **MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM CHAIRMEN**

- Meadow Garden** - Mrs. John R. Henry (Louise), Chairman (706) 863-7205  
 9107 Chalice Circle, Evans 30809-9503  
**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. S. Davis Lewis (Ruth) (706) 736-0727  
 1760 Kissingbower Road, Augusta 30904-6612  
 Mrs. Charles S. Turner (Ellen) (706) 724-3896  
 724 Greene Street, Apt. 1202, Augusta 30901-2344  
**Meadow Garden Docents** - Mrs. Jerido Ward (Dollye) (706) 547-3126  
 Dollward@aol.com P. O. Box 356, Wrens 30833-0356  
**Meadow Garden Furnishings** - Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr. (Noni) (912) 236-8377  
 138 E. 46th Street, Savannah 31405-2119  
**Meadow Garden Landscaping** - Mrs. Roy Cagle (Margaret) (706) 863-8069  
 3513 Preston Trail, Augusta 30907-9505  
**Meadow Garden Museum Shop** - Mrs. Merrill Thompson (Joyce) (706) 863-6394  
 6 Woodbridge Circle, Evans 30809-5620  
**Vice Chairman: Museum Sales, State Function** -  
 Mrs. Ed Johnson (Jeanie Everett) (706) 733-0818  
 3028 Park Avenue, Augusta 30909-3034  
**Meadow Garden Patrons** - Mrs. Flew Murphey (Anne) (912) 745-2670  
 1494 Twin Pines Drive, Macon 31211-1320  
**MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM** - (706) 724-4174  
 1320 Independence Drive, Augusta 30901-1038  
**Museum/House Manager** - Mrs. James Clark (Gloria)

#### **MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM TRUSTEES AND BOARD**

- Meadow Garden Trustees** - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter,  
 Mrs. John R. Henry  
**Meadow Garden Board** - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter,  
 Secretary; Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Charles S. Turner, Mrs.  
 Jerido Ward, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., Mrs. Roy Cagle, Mrs. Merrill Thompson, Mrs.  
 Flew Murphey; Ex-Officio: Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.

#### **STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEMBERS AS HONORARY STATE REGENTS**

- Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson Street, Americus 31709-0888  
 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723-0325  
 Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30475-0044  
 Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521  
 Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, 105 Seven Oaks Way, Eatonton 31024-5461  
 Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701-1745  
 Mrs. Flew Murphey, 1494 Twin Pines Drive, Macon 31211-1320  
 Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129  
 Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 130 Barclay Court, Peachtree City 30269-4052  
 Mrs. Jerido Ward, P. O. Box 356, Wrens 30833-0356  
 Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

## MEETINGS 1999-2000

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustee Meeting .....   | May 14, 1999          |
| Kate Duncan Smith Graduation .....                 | May 15, 1999          |
| Tamassee Board of Trustees Meeting .....           | May 18, 1999          |
| National Board of Management Meeting .....         | June 5, 1999          |
| Northwest District Workshop, Rock Spring .....     | August 3, 1999        |
| William Marsh Chapter, LaFayette, Hostess          |                       |
| Northeast District Workshop, Milledgeville .....   | August 4, 1999        |
| Nancy Hart Chapter, Hostess                        |                       |
| Southwest District Workshop, Tifton .....          | August 5, 1999        |
| Tallassee Chapter, Hostess                         |                       |
| Southeast District Workshop, Vidalia .....         | August 6, 1999        |
| Vidalia Chapter, Hostess                           |                       |
| State Regent's Visit to S.W. District .....        | September 7-10, 1999  |
| State Regent's Visit to S.E. District .....        | September 13-16, 1999 |
| National Board of Management Meeting .....         | October 9, 1999       |
| National School Tour .....                         | October 10-20, 1999   |
| Tamassee Board of Trustees Meeting .....           | October 14, 1999      |
| Tamassee Founders' Day .....                       | October 15, 1999      |
| Kate Duncan Smith 75th Anniversary .....           | October 18, 1999      |
| Kate Duncan Smith Board Meeting .....              | October 18, 1999      |
| Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Day .....             | October 19, 1999      |
| Fall Board of Management Meeting, Carrollton ..... | October 29, 1999      |
| Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Hostess                   |                       |
| State Regent's Visit to N.E. District .....        | November 8-12, 1999   |
| State Regent's Visit to N.W. District .....        | November 15-19, 1999  |
| National Board of Management Meeting .....         | December 4, 1999      |
| National Board of Management Meeting .....         | February 5, 2000      |
| 102nd State Conference, Macon .....                | March 3-5, 2000       |
| Southwest District Chapters, Hostess               |                       |
| National Board of Management Meeting .....         | April 15, 2000        |
| 109th Continental Congress .....                   | April 16-21, 2000     |
| National Board of Management Meeting .....         | April 21, 2000        |

## DISTRICT MEETINGS

N.W. - Rock Spring, August 3, 1999, William Marsh Chapter, Hostess

N.E. - Milledgeville, August 4, 1999, Nancy Hart Chapter, Hostess

S.W. - Tifton, August 5, 1999, Tallassee Chapter, Hostess

S.E. - Vidalia, August 6, 1999, Vidalia Chapter, Hostess

## NORTHEAST DISTRICT

|                                       |               |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Elijah Clarke Chapter .....           | Athens        |
| Augusta Chapter .....                 | Augusta       |
| College Hill Chapter .....            | Augusta       |
| Tomochichi Chapter .....              | Clarksville   |
| James Pittman Chapter .....           | Commerce      |
| William Day Chapter .....             | Duluth        |
| Sergeant Newton Chapter .....         | Covington     |
| Stephen Heard Chapter .....           | Elberton      |
| Colonel William Candler Chapter ..... | Gainesville   |
| Oliver Morton Chapter .....           | Gray          |
| John Benson Chapter .....             | Hartwell      |
| Henry Walton Chapter .....            | Madison       |
| Nancy Hart Chapter .....              | Milledgeville |

|                                    |               |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Matthew Talbot Chapter .....       | Monroe        |
| Lady Huntingdon Chapter .....      | Oxford        |
| Governor Jared Irwin Chapter ..... | Sandersville  |
| Philadelphia Winn Chapter .....    | Snellville    |
| John Clarke Chapter .....          | Social Circle |
| Captain John Wilson Chapter .....  | Thomson       |
| Toccoa Chapter .....               | Toccoa        |
| Burkhalter Chapter .....           | Warrenton     |
| Kettle Creek Chapter .....         | Washington    |
| Edmund Burke Chapter .....         | Waynesboro    |
| Sunbury Chapter .....              | Winder        |
| John Franklin Wren Chapter .....   | Wrens         |
| Old Unicoi Trail Chapter .....     | Young Harris  |

### NORTHWEST DISTRICT

|                                       |              |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Oothcaloga Chapter .....              | Adairsville  |
| Atlanta Chapter .....                 | Atlanta      |
| Cherokee Chapter .....                | Atlanta      |
| Joseph Habersham Chapter .....        | Atlanta      |
| Fort Peachtree Chapter .....          | Atlanta      |
| Lamar-LaFayette Chapter .....         | Barnesville  |
| Hightower Trail Chapter .....         | Canton       |
| Abraham Baldwin Chapter .....         | Carrollton   |
| Etowah Chapter .....                  | Cartersville |
| William Witcher Chapter .....         | Cedartown    |
| Robert Loughridge Chapter .....       | Chatsworth   |
| Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter .....     | College Park |
| Colonel John McIntosh Chapter .....   | Conyers      |
| Captain Edward Hagin Chapter .....    | Dallas       |
| Baron DeKalb Chapter .....            | Decatur      |
| Roswell King Chapter .....            | Dunwoody     |
| Pulaski Chapter .....                 | Griffin      |
| William McIntosh Chapter .....        | Jackson      |
| Augustin Clayton Chapter .....        | Jonesboro    |
| William Marsh Chapter .....           | LaFayette    |
| LaGrange Chapter .....                | LaGrange     |
| Mary Hammond Washington Chapter ..... | Macon        |
| Nathaniel Macon Chapter .....         | Macon        |
| Andrew Houser Chapter .....           | Marietta     |
| Fielding Lewis Chapter .....          | Marietta     |
| General Daniel Newnan Chapter .....   | Newnan       |
| Xavier Chapter .....                  | Rome         |
| Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter .....  | Roswell      |
| John Houstoun Chapter .....           | Thomaston    |

### SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter .....  | Baxley     |
| Brunswick Chapter .....               | Brunswick  |
| General Josiah Tattnall Chapter ..... | Claxton    |
| Saint Andrew's Parish Chapter .....   | Darien     |
| Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter .....  | Douglas    |
| John Laurens Chapter .....            | Dublin     |
| Colonel William Few Chapter .....     | Eastman    |
| John Floyd Chapter .....              | Homerville |
| John Ball Chapter .....               | Gordon     |

|                                      |                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Altamaha Chapter .....               | Jesup             |
| Metter Chapter .....                 | Metter            |
| Birdsville Chapter .....             | Millen            |
| Mineral Springs Chapter .....        | Nahunta           |
| Earl of Camden Chapter .....         | St. Marys         |
| Fort Frederica Chapter .....         | St. Simons Island |
| Bonaventure Chapter .....            | Savannah          |
| Lachlan McIntosh Chapter .....       | Savannah          |
| Savannah Chapter .....               | Savannah          |
| Archibald Bulloch Chapter .....      | Statesboro        |
| Brier Creek Chapter .....            | Sylvania          |
| Governor David Emanuel Chapter ..... | Swainsboro        |
| Adam Brinson Chapter .....           | Twin City         |
| General James Jackson Chapter .....  | Valdosta          |
| Vidalia Chapter .....                | Vidalia           |
| Lyman Hall Chapter .....             | Waycross          |

### SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Commodore Richard Dale Chapter .....   | Albany        |
| Thronateeska Chapter .....             | Albany        |
| Council of Safety Chapter .....        | Americus      |
| Knox-Conway Chapter .....              | Ashburn       |
| Bainbridge Chapter .....               | Bainbridge    |
| Peter Early Chapter .....              | Blakely       |
| Button Gwinnett Chapter .....          | Columbus      |
| George Walton Chapter .....            | Columbus      |
| Oglethorpe Chapter .....               | Columbus      |
| Fort Early Chapter .....               | Cordele       |
| Benjamin Hawkins Chapter .....         | Cuthbert      |
| Old Herod Chapter .....                | Dawson        |
| Nathaniel Abney Chapter .....          | Fitzgerald    |
| Governor Treutlen Chapter .....        | Fort Valley   |
| Hawkinsville Chapter .....             | Hawkinsville  |
| John Benning Chapter .....             | Moultrie      |
| General Daniel Stewart Chapter .....   | Perry         |
| Chehaw Chapter .....                   | Putney        |
| Hannah Clarke Chapter .....            | Quitman       |
| Roanoke Chapter .....                  | Richland      |
| General David Blackshear Chapter ..... | Rochelle      |
| Noble Wymberly Jones Chapter .....     | Shellman      |
| Barnard Trail Chapter .....            | Sylvester     |
| Thomasville Chapter .....              | Thomasville   |
| Tallassee Chapter .....                | Tifton        |
| Sukey Hart Chapter .....               | Warner Robins |

**MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
WHO HAVE ENTERED INTO ETERNAL LIFE  
MARCH 1998 - MARCH 1999**

**Mulberry Street United Methodist Church • Macon, Georgia**

**March 5, 1999**

*For God so loved the world that He gave His only Son, so that everyone who believes in Him may not perish but may have eternal life. ~ John 3:16*

**Prelude and Processional** ..... James L. Coleman, *Organist*  
 Prelude: *Praise the Lord With Drums and Cymbals* ..... Karg-Elert  
 Processional: *Trumpet Voluntary* ..... Stanley

**Call to Remembrance** ..... Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall

**Responsive Reading and Prayer** ..... Mrs. Peter S. Hanf  
*(Assembly Rise)* ..... Vice President General  
 ..... Honorary State Regent

Reader: Jesus said to her, "I am the resurrection and the life. Those who believe in me, even though they die, will live; and everyone who lives and believes in me will never die."

Response: "For I know that my Redeemer lives, and that at the last he will stand upon the earth."

Unison: O Divine Redeemer, we ask your blessing upon us as we remember our departed loved ones. Once with us, they are now with you. We ask your guidance as we strive to live as they lived, to serve as they served, and to love as they loved. In Jesus' name, we pray. Amen.

*(Assembly Seated)*

**Solo: The Lord's Prayer** ..... Alfred Hay Malotte  
 ..... Everett Ellis Porter, Jr.

**Lighting of the Memorial Candles**

Candle Pages ..... Mrs. Julian A. Brown, Sr.  
 ..... Mrs. Joe Seay

**Memorial Roll Call of Chapters** ..... Mrs. Perry L. Bridges  
 ..... State Chaplain  
 (Chapter members please stand when names of members are read)

Flower Pages ..... Mrs. James McConnell  
 ..... Mrs. Robert Towns

**Tribute in Memory of:**

Virginia Bell Ennis (Mrs. Charles W.) ..... Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr.  
 Past State Officer ..... Past State Chaplain

Vivian Ann McNeill Darwin (Mrs. Frank Henry, Jr.) ..... Mrs. Francis Olenski  
 Regent ..... Regent, Old Unicoi Chapter

**Hymn: "How Firm A Foundation"** ..... (Assembly Standing)  
 John Rippon and William Caldwell

How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord,  
 Is laid for your faith in his excellent word!  
 What more can he say than to you he hath said,  
 To you who for refuge to Jesus have fled.

The soul that on Jesus hath leaned for repose  
 I will not, I will not desert to his foes;  
 That soul, though all hell should endeavor to shake,  
 I'll never, no, never, no never forsake.

*(Assembly Seated)*

**Prayer and Benediction** ..... Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
 Past Vice President General  
 Honorary State Regent

**Extinguishing of Memorial Candles** ..... Candle Pages

**Recessional and Postlude** ..... James L. Coleman, *Organist*  
*Now Thank We All Our God* ..... Karg-Elert

(The assembly is requested to remain in place until the platform is cleared and the Honorary State Regents, State Officers and State Guests have recessed.)

Door Pages

Ms. Blossom Burgamy  
 Mrs. Lowell S. Childres  
 Mrs. W. Scott Dooley

Mrs. W. Charles Hampton  
 Mrs. Winburn Stewart, Jr.  
 Mrs. William O. Walker

*Memorial flowers will be available to chapters after  
 the service and throughout the State Conference.*



# In Memoriam

*"Blessed are the dead who from now on die in the Lord. Yes," says the Spirit, "they shall rest from their labors for their deeds follow them." ~ Revelation 14:13*

## **ADAM BRINSON**

Madge Cowart Williams (Mrs. Charles, Jr.) October 12, 1998

## **ALTAMAHA**

Margaret Brewton Cole (Mrs. Cyril D.) March 24, 1998

## **ARCHIBALD BULLOCH**

Augusta Blanche Elders October 12, 1998

Sara Pippin Ellis (Mrs. Henry J.) January 14, 1999

## **ATLANTA**

Ellen Newell Bryan (Mrs. William W.) June 1, 1998

Dorothy McMahan Davis (Mrs. Earle F.) August 1, 1998

Nellie Jane Gaertner July 13, 1998

Martha Shepherd Hill (Mrs. Joseph A., Jr.) October 9, 1998

Claire McElvey Lewis (Mrs. Richard E.) February 25, 1998

Anne Harman Mauldin (Mrs. John T.) November 24, 1998

Frankie Trapnell Rose (Mrs. William) November 5, 1998

Helen Scott Thones (Mrs. William H.) March 16, 1998

Emily Ransone Wilson (Mrs. Hugh A.) February 27, 1998

## **AUGUSTA**

Ada Davinson Dasher (Mrs. Marion N.) March 31, 1998

Louise Marks Dumont (Mrs. William H.) January 31, 1999

Marion Lansdell Meiere (Mrs. Chaney M.) November 10, 1998

## **AUGUSTIN CLAYTON**

Betty Herrin Cooper (Mrs. Warren C., Jr.) February 16, 1999

## **BAINBRIDGE**

Myrvis Lawrence Bridges (Mrs. Egbert C., Jr.) March 31, 1998

Ruth Hines Brown September 1, 1998

Ruby Hager Sidener (Mrs. John D., Sr.) January 22, 1998

## **BARNARD TRAIL**

Gervaise Walea Lawhorne (Mrs. Thomas W., Sr.) February 5, 1998

---

**BARON DEKALB**

Gertrude Threlkeld Despeaux (Mrs. Frank B.) December 4, 1998  
Ann Duke Jameson (Mrs. William C.) December 8, 1998  
Mary Allen Reding (Mrs. Curtis) December 21, 1998

**BIRSVILLE**

Ida Jones Renfroe Grizzard 1998

**BONAVENTURE**

Alene Fountain Boyd February 11, 1998  
Irma Hendrix Osvald (Mrs. Steven) June 10, 1998  
Alma Archibald Reeves (Mrs. Avery V.) July 13, 1998

**BRUNSWICK**

Elizabeth Huster Barnes (Mrs. John, III) 1998  
Virginia Morton Padgett (Mrs. Hal I.) April 26, 1998  
Margaret Tait Ratcliffe (Mrs. Hugh E.) April 4, 1998

**BURKHALTER**

Elizabeth Giles Garrett (Mrs. George C.) March 8, 1998

**BUTTON GWINNETT**

Agnes Jones Albright (Mrs. Glenn K.) June 6, 1998

**CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON**

Anise Davey Hogan (Mrs. Henry T.) September 29, 1998

**CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB**

Miriam Cooper Barlow May 24, 1998  
Eugenia Netherton Youmans (Mrs. Harold C.) December 6, 1998

**CHEROKEE**

Elizabeth Randall Layfield (Mrs. Zachary T.) October 6, 1998  
Elizabeth Ernest Vaughn (Mrs. William H.) September 7, 1997  
Nanischah Reid Wilsher (Mrs. John E.) May 27, 1998

**COLLEGE HILL**

Hilda Evans Pierce (Mrs. Franklin H.) August 7, 1998  
Katherine Fasset Schuster (Mrs. Richard L.) June 3, 1998  
Betty Mack Stowell (Mrs. Richard B.) August 4, 1998

**COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER**

Louise McIntire Bagwell (Mrs. Harry F.) December 4, 1998  
Grace Ann Topping Smith (Mrs. Jack R.) May 27, 1998

**COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN**

Laurene Skelton Buxton (Mrs. Joseph H.) November 26, 1998  
Gladys Herndon Knight (Mrs. Willie E.) March 15, 1998

**COUNCIL OF SAFETY**

Sara Smith Fowler (Mrs. Homer G.) June 28, 1998

**EARL OF CAMDEN**

Mary Brown Barnes (Mrs. John M.) July 27, 1998  
Catherine Allen MacDonell

**EDMUND BURKE**

Vera Cordell Wardlow (Mrs. Benjamin F.) January 14, 1999

---

---

**ELIJAH CLARKE**

Jessie Anderson Branyon (Mrs. Donald L.) August 2, 1998  
Nathalie Dawson Hanna (Mrs. Leonard T., Sr.) January 17, 1999  
Marian McMichael Richardson (Mrs. Joel C.) January 1, 1998  
Eloise Beckwith Smith (Mrs. M. Reginald) February 21, 1999

**ETOWAH**

Elizabeth Gemes Jackson July 28, 1997

**FIELDING LEWIS**

Emily Groves Kress (Mrs. T. G.) January 6, 1999  
Peggy Elder Little (Mrs. Wilder G.) September 15, 1998  
Mary Tumlin Matthias (Mrs. Daniel W.) May 17, 1998  
Julia Waters Portwood (Mrs. Warren) October 2, 1998  
Mildred George Sutton (Mrs. Remar M.) June 5, 1998  
Esther Johnson Wirt (Mrs. Dares E.) April 21, 1998

**FORT EARLY**

Alma Groves Jeter (Mrs. Albert) April 1, 1998  
Myrtle McArthur Lindeman (Mrs. Virgil A.) July 5, 1998  
Edna Louise Pool Standridge (Mrs. Joseph P.) November 7, 1998

**FORT FREDERICA**

Betty Ann Bishop Stroud (Mrs. Thomas E.) May 28, 1998  
Virginia Deaver Taylor (Mrs. Otis L.) July 25, 1998

**FORT PEACHTREE**

Barbara O'Leary Daly (Mrs. Miles F.) February 18, 1999  
Janice Grutzmacher Erichsen (Mrs. Frank P.) August 18, 1998  
Edna Ashburn Manley January 20, 1999

**GENERAL DANIEL NEWMAN**

Pauline Clancy Robinson (Mrs. Arlen L.) August 4, 1998  
Willene Holloway Watkins (Mrs. George W.) August 1, 1998

**GENERAL DANIEL STEWART**

Kathryn Gaines Davis (Mrs. Mayo) March 31, 1998

**GENERAL JAMES JACKSON**

Louise Akins Steven Brooks (Mrs. J. Y.) May 12, 1998  
Mildred Williams Oettmeier (Mrs. William M., Sr.) March 8, 1998

**GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL**

Elinor Virginia Ovens January 25, 1999

**GEORGE WALTON**

Mary Duggan Rogers (Mrs. John C.) June 8, 1998  
Irene Abbott Virtue (Mrs. Clarence M.) January 4, 1998

**GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL**

Louise Garrison Flanders (Mrs. William H., Sr.) May 2, 1998  
Virginia Kesler Rogers (Mrs. William C., Sr.) June 5, 1998

**GOVERNOR TREUTLEN**

Sarah Almon Little (Mrs. Forester B., Jr.) February 25, 1998  
Helen Gates Wilson (Mrs. Henry A.) March 7, 1998

---

---

**HAWKINSVILLE**

Carolyn Daniel Johns (Mrs. Willard C., Sr.) September 15, 1998  
Anne Trunnell Lyles (Mrs. Joe D., Jr.) September 13, 1998

**HENRY WALTON**

Gladys Jordan Bell (Mrs. Harvey F.) November 26, 1997

**JOHN BENNING**

Ruth Keen Garrard (Mrs. Montgomery A.) September 3, 1998  
Helen Majors Jeter (Mrs. Charles E.) June 24, 1998  
Charlie Roberts Short (Mrs. Herbert J.) May 22, 1998

**JOHN BENSON**

Kathryn Watkins Cheatham (Mrs. William E.) June 25, 1998  
Sheraldeen Ayers Crawford (Mrs. Joel W.) September 16, 1998  
Frances Haslett Huckaby (Mrs. Louie F.) September 18, 1998  
Kate Mae Burnett Shirley (Mrs. Howard W.) May 17, 1998  
Melba Hayes Temple (Mrs. Jule) March 19, 1998

**JOHN CLARKE**

Martha Adams Partee (Mrs. Walter D.) May 7, 1998

**JOHN FLOYD**

Marie Smith Lane (Mrs. Leon L.) June 3, 1998  
Margaret Davis Owens (Mrs. Samuel) January 1, 1999

**JOHN HOUSTON**

Sara Antoinette Colquitt Edwards (Mrs. Mayne R.) October 4, 1998  
Sara McKinley Kersey (Mrs. Charles E.) May 15, 1998

**JOHN LAURENS**

Leila Cason Stevens (Mrs. Cecil B.) September 2, 1998  
Lydia Daniel Woods (Mrs. Edgar A.) March 24, 1998

**JOSEPH HABERSHAM**

Anne Burckhardt Block (Mrs. Frank E.) March 20, 1998  
Margaret Blackshear Kirby (Mrs. Howard T.) December 12, 1998  
Sadie Bell Treadaway Padgett (Mrs. Lyman C.) April 3, 1998  
Martha Hendricks Pattillo March 31, 1998  
Hilda May Jackson Powell (Mrs. Clarence A.) May 8, 1998  
Mary Whatley Sewell (Mrs. Roy B.) August 14, 1998  
Oma Tarpley Worthington (Mrs. James D.) December 28, 1998

**KNOX-CONWAY**

Emily McRae Averitt (Mrs. H. H.) 1998

**LACHLAN McINTOSH**

Hallie Lancaster Fling (Mrs. Gerald G.) November 9, 1998  
Elizabeth Fling Hernandez (Mrs. James E.) January 20, 1999

**LAGRANGE**

Mary Render Hill (Mrs. Obediah W.) July 2, 1998  
Nellie Camp Sams (Mrs. Thomas) July 31, 1998

**LAMAR-LAFAYETTE**

Kathryn Childers Wiggins (Mrs. John D.) September 4, 1998

---

---

**LYMAN HALL**

Rosa Mae Courson Gillis (Mrs. Totten D.) August 17, 1998

**MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON**

Edith Hatch Benter (Mrs. C. E.) May 29, 1998

Hazel Beville Nichols (Mrs. Theodore J.) January 24, 1999

Eleanor Harrison Sheridan (Mrs. C. R.) October 2, 1998

Margaret Smith Thomas (Mrs. Frederick L.) October 31, 1998

**MATTHEW TALBOT**

Lois Elizabeth Lawrence Grimes (Mrs. Lewis B.) October 1, 1998

**NANCY HART**

Virginia Bell Ennis (Mrs. Charles W.) February 7, 1999

June Hutchinson Hall (Mrs. Thomas M.) July 24, 1998

Vera Wilbour Hattaway (Mrs. Robbie O.) July 15, 1998

**NATHANIEL ABNEY**

Lydia Coney Jay (Mrs. Harvey L.) December 13, 1998

**NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES**

Jeannette O'Neill Jackson (Mrs. Avon J.) March 20, 1998

**OGLETHORPE**

Frances Britt Betts (Mrs. Oscar L., Jr.) June 24, 1998

Irene Bagley Greene (Mrs. Daniel T.) September 2, 1998

Winnie Davis Knight Kelly (Mrs. Richard E.) June 30, 1998

Dorothy Vanvalkenburg Lewis (Mrs. Albert C.) September 25, 1998

**OLD HEROD**

Theodosia Hollingsworth Duskin (Mrs. John W.) March 27, 1998

Annelle Roberts January 31, 1998

Ila Green Taft (Mrs. Robert J.) November 19, 1998

**OLD UNICOI TRAIL**

Vivian Ann McNeill Darwin (Mrs. Frank Henry, Jr.) March 24, 1998

**OLIVER MORTON**

Elizabeth Ross Sherrodd (Mrs. James R.) January 6, 1999

**OOTHCALOGA**

Maryann Green Hupf (Mrs. Homer B.) May 17, 1998

Pauline Ballard Mauldin (Mrs. Lloyd O.) July 22, 1998

Laura Wallace Owen (Mrs. Willie V.) August 22, 1998

**PETER EARLY**

Nellie Smith Barham (Mrs. Felix A., Sr.) January 24, 1998

Pearl McGill Houston (Mrs. James E.) October 13, 1998

**PHILADELPHIA WINN**

Elizabeth Turner Camp (Mrs. C. N.) January 8, 1999

**PULASKI**

Katherine Hall Arnold (Mrs. John S.) June 5, 1998

Estelle Hollingsworth Davidson (Mrs. Robert M.) April 15, 1998

---

**ST. ANDREW'S PARISH**

Emily Ann Rice Williamson (Mrs. John I.) March 23, 1998

**SAVANNAH**

Juanita Everett Collins (Mrs. Earnest C.) May 10, 1998

Annie Baxley Hahn (Mrs. Frederick) June 13, 1998

Miriam Touchton Orr (Mrs. C. P.) August 16, 1998

Adrienne Gantt Roberts (Mrs. William M.) June 29, 1998

Elizabeth deCravioto Wilson (Mrs. Stephen A.) August 9, 1998

**SERGEANT NEWTON**

Iola Parker Dietz (Mrs. Harry) April 2, 1998

**TALLASSEE**

Louise Vincent Griffith (Mrs. Glenn H.) March 1998

**THOMASVILLE**

Bernice Wolfe Calhoun (Mrs. Marcus B.) January 5, 1999

Joyce Broadhurst Curry (Mrs. James A.) July 30, 1998

**THRONATEESKA**

Agnes Fleming Ciyatt (Mrs. Lamar) May 22, 1998

Marigrene Johnson Davis (Mrs. Allen F., Sr.) June 18, 1998

Norma Smith Rouse (Mrs. John L.) March 11, 1998

**TOCCOA**

Laura Stovall Davis (Mrs. Frank Y.) August 25, 1998

Jo Acree Green (Mrs. William L.) January 28, 1999

Sarah Dendy Miller (Mrs. Clifford) May 2, 1998

**VIDALIA**

Katherine Joiner Garrard (Mrs. F. D.) October 22, 1998

Rebecca Hall Hanlon (Mrs. E. A.) July 21, 1998

Jewel Mosley O'Neal (Mrs. Thomas R.) November 5, 1998

Frances Duke Pughsley (Mrs. J. P.) February 19, 1999

**WILLIAM MARSH**

Margaret Morgan Watts (Mrs. Robert T.) March 25, 1998

**WILLIAM McINTOSH**

Mary Carmichael Futral (Mrs. John L.) January 14, 1999

**WILLIAM WITCHER**

Sarah Keith Hill (Mrs. William W.) June 24, 1998

Joyce Davis Johnson (Mrs. John D.) August 30, 1998

Annie Laurie Whitehead Young (Mrs. David H.) March 31, 1998

**MEMBERS AT LARGE**

Lola B. Hale Case (Mrs. Charles E.) February 12, 1998

Kathryn Kinney Edwards (Mrs. Prentiss S., Jr.) April 5, 1997

# Reports and Minutes

## District Meetings

### SOUTHWEST DISTRICT - ALBANY

August 4, 1998

The Southwest District Meeting was held in the Plantation Room of the Merry Acres Quality Inn, Albany, August 4, 1998. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided, calling the meeting to order at 9:05 a.m. The Invocation was given by Mrs. Leonard Shaver, Chaplain of the hosting Commodore Richard Dale Chapter. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Ms. Truth A. Gamblin, State Chairman, Flag of the United States of America. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Honorary State Regent. The singing of the first verse of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent presented the Regent of Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, who brought greetings. Mrs. Beall expressed her gratitude to the chapter.

Our current National Officer, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General 1996-1999, was recognized by the State Regent. Other honored Georgia Daughters introduced were: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Beall introduced the State Officers: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, State Treasurer; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., State Parliamentarian, was presented.

Georgia Daughters honored with National Appointments were presented: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, National Chairman, Bylaws; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, National Vice Chairman, Southeastern Division, Commemorative Events; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees. DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, and Honorary State Regents.

The VAVS Representatives were asked to stand.

DAR School appointments. **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Advisory Committee:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Endowment Committee:** Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **Finance Committee:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; and **75th Anniversary Committee:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Chairman, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secretary. **TAMASSEE Board of Trustees:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Building and Grounds Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; **Fund Development and Public Relations Committee:** Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Program Committee:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Guy Best, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Mrs. J. Donald Millar, Mrs. G. W. Patrie, Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

H. Dean Bare, Administrator, Tamassee DAR School, represented the DAR Schools at the workshop.

A representative of the Georgia Society Children of the American Revolution, Thomas Jackson, State Corresponding Secretary, was recognized as traveling with the group.

The Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, gave instructions and presented the Southwest District Director, Mrs. Douglas L. Moody.

The State Regent explained that there would be a Question and Answer Session during the luncheon. Written questions were to be given to her prior to lunch for her attention. Chapter Regents and Representatives were dismissed for the first session. The second session was to begin at 10:00 a.m.

The State Regent relinquished the chair and left the room to conduct the Regents Forum, accompanied by the State Recording Secretary and State Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, assumed the chair and continued with the reports of the following State Officers: **State Chaplain**, **State Organizing Secretary**, **State Treasurer**, and **State Historian**.

The following State Chairmen of National Committees presented information: **American Heritage**, Mrs. Ronald H. Salter; **American History**, Mrs. James Forsyth; **American Indians**, Mrs. George E. Lenaeus; **Children of the American Revolution**, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Community Service Award**, Mrs. Robert J. Lee; **Conservation**, Mrs. Roy Henderson.

The State Regent returned to the room, resumed the chair and continued with the reporting. **Constitution Week**, Mrs. Burley Page, Sr.; **DAR Good Citizens**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **DAR Museum**, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **DAR Scholarship**, Miss Patricia A. Glenn; **American History Scholarship**, Mrs. James L. McConnell; **DAR School**, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Tamassee DAR School, Mr. H. Dean Bare; **DAR Service for Veteran-Patients**, Mrs. Robert Stone; **The Flag of the United States of America**, Ms. Truth A. Gamblin; **Genealogical Records**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Junior Membership**, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; **Library**, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; **Seimes Microfilm**, Mrs. Davis King, Sr.; **Lineage Research**, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Membership**, Mrs. Davis S. Manker; **Membership Promotion Workshop**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Motion Picture, Radio & Television**, Mrs. L. E. Stevens; **National Defense**, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program**, Mrs. John K. Bretch; **Public Relations**, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones; **Volunteer Information Specialists**, Mrs. Richard C. Parsons.

State Chairmen Special National Committees continued: **Commemorative Events**, Mrs. W. Charles Hampton; **Literacy Challenge**, Mrs. James H. Henry; **NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents**, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.; **President General's Project**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **Volunteer Genealogist**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.

State Chairman of State Standing Committees reported: **Conference Pages**, Mrs. Kevin I. Richards; **Georgia State Room**, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice Chairman; **DAR Literature**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; **History of the Georgia State Society**, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar; **Marking Revolutionary Soldier's Graves**, Miss Patricia A. Woods; **NSDAR 50 Year Club**, Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae; **Press Book**, Mrs. Claude Snow, Jr.; **Protocol**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, who offered an expanded session on "Sashes Worn by Current and Past National Officers"; **Scrapbook**, Mrs. J. Thomas Knight; **Textbook Study**, Mrs. J. B. Deal; **Transportation**, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar.

**Meadow Garden Museum**, Mrs. John R. Henry, Chairman; **Furnishings**, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.; **Landscaping**, Mrs. Roy Cagle; and the **Gift Shop**, Mrs. Merrill Thompson.

The **Timekeepers**, Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman, Mrs. James Crowe, and Mrs. James Simonds, were introduced and thanked by Mrs. Beall for keeping us on schedule.

The meeting was recessed until lunch at 1:00 p.m.

The Blessing was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. Following lunch, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary, called the Roll of District

Chapters. The Chairman of the **Credentials** Committee, Mrs. Ronald Mercer, presented the committee report: 10 State Officers, 6 Honorary State Regents, 1 State Parliamentarian, 31 Chapter Regents, 101 Chapter Members, 6 Guests, 155 Total Registration without duplication. Represented in this number are: 1 National Officer, 2 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 59 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen. The Question and Answer Session followed.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Billy Hartley, Mrs. Douglas Moody, State Officers, and State Chairmen, and asked the traveling group to stand for recognition. Mrs. De Lamar and members of the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter were asked to stand while the group showed appreciation.

State Board of Management Meeting was announced as Friday, October 30th in Eastman, hosted by the Colonel William Few Chapter.

Mrs. Beall read a notice announcing the death last evening of Mr. Dale Kelly Love, husband of the President General, NSDAR.

Following the Benediction offered by Mrs. Bridges, the meeting was adjourned at 1:40 p.m.

## SOUTHEAST DISTRICT - STATESBORO

August 5, 1998

The Southeast District Meeting was held at the First United Methodist Church, Statesboro, on August 5, 1998, beginning at 9:00 a.m. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided. The Invocation was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Ms. Truth A. Gamblin, State Chairman, Flag of the United States of America. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent. The singing of the first verse of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, accompanied by Mrs. Jerry Woodberry. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. Woodberry, pianist, and presented the Regent of Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Mrs. Dock A. Brannen, who brought greetings. Mrs. Beall expressed her gratitude to the Chapter for the surprise Welcome Party of the previous evening and preparations for this day.

Our current National Officer, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General 1996-1999, was recognized by the State Regent. Other honored Georgia Daughters introduced were: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Beall introduced the State Officers: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, State Treasurer; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., State Parliamentarian, was presented.

Georgia Daughters honored with National Appointments were presented: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, National Chairman, Bylaws; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, National Vice Chairman, Southeastern Division, Commemorative Events; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees. DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, and Honorary State Regents.

The VAVS Representatives were asked to stand.

DAR School appointments. **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Advisory Committee:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Endowment Committee:** Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter;

**Finance Committee:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; and **75th Anniversary Committee:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Chairman, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secretary. **TAMASSEE Board of Trustees:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Building and Grounds Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; **Fund Development and Public Relations Committee:** Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Program Committee:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Guy Best, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Mrs. J. Donald Millar, Mrs. G. W. Patrie, Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

H. Dean Bare, Administrator, Tamassee DAR School, represented the DAR Schools at the workshop.

A representative of the Georgia Society Children of the American Revolution, Thomas Jackson, State Corresponding Secretary, was recognized as traveling with the group.

The Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, gave instructions and presented the Southeast District Director, Mrs. John M. Samaras.

The State Regent stated there would be a Question and Answer Session following the reports. Chapter Regents and Representatives were dismissed for the first session. The second session was to begin at 10:00 a.m.

The State Regent relinquished the chair and left the room to conduct the Regents Forum, accompanied by the State Recording Secretary and State Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, assumed the chair and continued with the reports of the following State Officers: **State Chaplain, State Organizing Secretary, State Treasurer, and State Historian.**

The following State Chairmen of National Committees presented information: **Children of the American Revolution**, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Community Service Award**, Mrs. Robert J. Lee; **Conservation**, Mrs. Roy Henderson; **Constitution Week**, Mrs. Burley Page, Sr.; **DAR Good Citizens**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **DAR Museum**, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **DAR Scholarship**, Miss Patricia A. Glenn; **American History Scholarship**, Mrs. James L. McConnell.

The State Regent returned to the room, resumed the chair, and continued with the reports: **DAR School**, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Tamassee DAR School, Mr. H. Dean Bare; **DAR Service for Veteran-Patients**, Mrs. Robert Stone; **The Flag of the United States of America**, Ms. Truth A. Gamblin; **Genealogical Records**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Junior Membership**, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; **Library**, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; **Lineage Research**, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Membership**, Mrs. Davis S. Manker; **Membership Promotion Workshop**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Motion Picture, Radio & Television**, Mrs. L. E. Stevens; **National Defense**, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program**, Mrs. John K. Bretch; **Volunteer Information Specialists**, Mrs. Richard C. Parsons.

State Chairmen Special National Committees continued: **Commemorative Events**, Mrs. W. Charles Hampton; **Literacy Challenge**, Mrs. James H. Henry; **NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents**, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.; **President General's Project**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **Volunteer Genealogist**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.

State Chairman of State Standing Committees reported: **Conference Pages**, Mrs. Kevin I. Richards; **Georgia State Room**, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice Chairman; **DAR Literature**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; **History of the Georgia State Society**, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar; **Marking Revolutionary Soldier's Graves**, Miss Patricia A. Woods; **NSDAR 50 Year Club**, Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae; **Press Book**, Mrs. Claude Snow, Jr.; **Protocol**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, who offered an expanded session on "Sashes Worn by Current and Past National Officers"; **Scrapbook**, Mrs. J. Thomas Knight; **Textbook Study**, Mrs. J. B. Deal; **Transportation**, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar.

**Meadow Garden Museum**, Mrs. John R. Henry, Chairman; **Furnishings**, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.; **Landscaping**, Mrs. Roy Cagle; and **Gift Shop**, Mrs. Merrill Thompson.

The **Timekeepers**, Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman, Mrs. James Crowe, and Mrs. James Simonds, were introduced and thanked by the State Regent for keeping us on schedule.

The meeting was recessed until lunch at 1:00 p.m.

The Blessing was given by Mrs. Bridges. Following lunch, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary, called the Roll of District Chapters. The Chairman of the **Credentials** Committee, Mrs. Ronald Mercer, presented the committee report: 12 State Officers, 5 Honorary State Regents, 1 State Parliamentarian, 21 Chapter Regents, 93 Chapter Members, 3 Guests; Total Registration without duplication 135. Represented in this number are: 1 National Officer, 4 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 53 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Billy Hartley, Mrs. John Samaras, State Officers, and State Chairmen, and asked the traveling group to stand for recognition. Mrs. Brannen and members of the Archibald Bulloch Chapter were asked to stand while the group showed their appreciation.

State Board of Management Meeting was announced as Friday, October 30th in Eastman, hosted by the Colonel William Few Chapter.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, read a notice announcing the death this week of Mr. Dale Kelly Love, husband of the President General, NSDAR.

Following the Benediction offered by Mrs. Bridges, the meeting was adjourned at 2:30 p.m.

## **NORTHEAST DISTRICT - ATHENS**

**August 6, 1998**

The Northeast District Meeting was held at the Central Presbyterian Church, Athens, August 6, 1998. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, called the meeting to order at 9:00 a.m. and presided. The Invocation was given by the church pastor, The Reverend Daniel A. Nail. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Ms. Truth A. Gamblin, State Chairman, Flag of the United States of America. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent. The singing of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent, accompanied by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. Bridges, pianist, and presented the Regent of Elijah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen, who brought greetings. Mrs. Beall expressed her gratitude to the Chapter for the party the previous evening and preparations for this day.

Our current National Officer, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General 1996-1999, was recognized by the State Regent. Other honored Georgia Daughters introduced were: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Beall introduced the State Officers: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, State Treasurer; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., State Parliamentarian, was presented.

Georgia Daughters honored with National Appointments were presented: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, National Chairman, Bylaws; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, National Vice

Chairman, Southeastern Division, Commemorative Events; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees. DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, and Honorary State Regents.

The VAVS Representatives were asked to stand.

DAR School appointments. **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Advisory Committee:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Endowment Committee:** Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **Finance Committee:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; and **75th Anniversary Committee:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Chairman, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secretary. **TAMASSEE Board of Trustees:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Executive Committee:** Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Building and Grounds Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. J. Donald Millar, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Jerido Ward, and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; **Fund Development and Public Relations Committee:** Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., and Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program Committee:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Jerido Ward, and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

Representatives of the Georgia Society Children of the American Revolution, Thomas Jackson, State Corresponding Secretary, and Miss Wendy Roberts, State Organizing Secretary, were recognized.

The Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, gave instructions and presented the Northeast District Director, Miss Susan deCamp Conger.

The State Regent stated that there would be a Question and Answer Session following reports. Chapter Regents and Representatives were dismissed for the first session. The second session was to begin at 10:00 a.m.

The State Regent relinquished the chair and left the room to conduct the Regents Forum, accompanied by the State Recording Secretary and State Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, assumed the chair and continued with the reports of the following State Officers: **State Chaplain, State Organizing Secretary, State Treasurer, and State Historian.**

The following State Chairmen of National Committees presented information: **American History**, Mrs. G. Leon Stratton, Vice Chairman; **Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizenship**, Mrs. Theodore R. Johnson, Vice Chairman; **Children of the American Revolution**, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **DAR Good Citizens**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **DAR Museum**, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **DAR Scholarship**, Miss Patricia A. Glenn; **American History Scholarship**, Mrs. James L. McConnell.

The State Regent returned to the room and resumed the chair. The reports continued: **DAR School**, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Tamassee DAR School, Mr. H. Dean Bare; **DAR Service for Veteran-Patients**, Mrs. Robert Stone; **The Women Veterans**, Mrs. Anthony LaCavara; **The Flag of the United States of America**, Ms. Truth A. Gamblin; **Genealogical Records**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Junior American Citizens**, Mrs. William E. Shubert; **Junior Membership**, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; **Library**, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; **Lineage Research**, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Membership**, Mrs. Davis S. Manker; **Membership Promotion Workshop**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **National Defense**, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program**, Mrs. John K. Bretch; **Volunteer Information Specialists**, Mrs. Richard C. Parsons.

State Chairmen Special National Committees continued: **Commemorative Events**, Mrs. W. Charles Hampton; **Literacy Challenge**, Mrs. James H. Henry; **NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents**, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.; **President General's Project**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **Volunteer Genealogist**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.

State Chairman of State Standing Committees reported: **Conference Pages**, Mrs. Kevin I. Richards; **DAR Literature**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; **Georgia State Room**, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice Chairman; **Lucy Cook Peel Memorial**, Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck; **Marking Revolutionary Soldier's Graves**, Miss Patricia A. Woods; **NSDAR 50 Year Club**, Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae; **Press Book**, Mrs. Claude Snow, Jr.; **Protocol**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, who offered an expanded session on "Sashes Worn by Current and Past National Officers"; **Scrapbook**, Mrs. J. Thomas Knight; and **Transportation**, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar.

**Meadow Garden Museum**, Mrs. John R. Henry, Chairman; **Furnishings**, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.; **Landscaping**, Mrs. Roy Cagle; and the **Gift Shop**, Mrs. Merrill Thompson.

The **Timekeepers**, Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman, Mrs. James Crowe, and Mrs. James Simonds, were introduced and thanked by the State Regent for keeping us on schedule.

The meeting was recessed until lunch at 1:00 p.m.

The Blessing was given by Miss Anna May Cobb, Chaplain, Elijah Clarke Chapter. Following lunch, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary, called the Roll of District Chapters. The Vice Chairman of the **Credentials** Committee, Miss Mary Kate Tribble, presented the committee report: 11 State Officers, 5 Honorary State Regents, 1 State Parliamentarian, 21 Chapter Regents, 110 Chapter Members, 8 Guests; Total Registration without duplication 156. Represented in this number are: 1 National Officer, 5 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 96 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Billy Hartley, Miss Susan Conger, State Officers, and State Chairmen, and asked the traveling group to stand for recognition. Mrs. Bowen and members of the Elijah Clarke Chapter were asked to stand while the group showed their appreciation.

State Board of Management Meeting was announced as Friday, October 30th in Eastman, hosted by the Colonel William Few Chapter.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, read a notice announcing the death this week of Mr. Dale Kelly Love, husband of the President General, NSDAR.

Following the Benediction offered by Mrs. Bridges, the meeting was adjourned at 1:15 p.m.

### **NORTHWEST DISTRICT - JACKSON** **August 7, 1998**

The Northwest District Meeting was held at the Jackson United Methodist Church, Jackson, August 7, 1998. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided. The meeting was called at 9:00 a.m. The Invocation was given by Miss Julia A. Farrigan, Past Regent of the William McIntosh Chapter. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Ms. Truth A. Gamblin, State Chairman, Flag of the United States of America. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General. The singing of the first verse of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Honorary State Regent, accompanied by Mrs. Gwen Morris. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. James J. Leitch, Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. Morris, pianist, and presented the Regent of William McIntosh Chapter, Mrs. Larry Drake, who brought greetings. Mrs. Beall expressed her gratitude to the Chapter for the welcome party the previous evening and preparations for this day.

Our current National Officer, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General 1996-1999, was recognized by the State Regent. Other honored Georgia Daughters introduced were: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past Historian General and Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Beall introduced the State Officers: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, State Treasurer; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., State Parliamentarian, was presented.

Georgia Daughters honored with National Appointments were presented: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, National Chairman, Bylaws; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, National Vice Chairman, Southeastern Division, Commemorative Events; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees. DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, and Honorary State Regents.

The VAVS Representatives were asked to stand.

DAR School appointments. **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Advisory Committee:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Endowment Committee:** Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **Finance Committee:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; and **75th Anniversary Committee:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Chairman, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secretary, and James J. Leitch, Advisor; **TAMASSEE Board of Trustees:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Executive Committee:** Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Building and Grounds Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. J. Donald Millar, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; **Fund Development and Public Relations Committee:** Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., and Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program Committee:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

A representative of the Georgia Society Children of the American Revolution, Thomas Jackson, State Corresponding Secretary, was recognized as traveling with the group.

The Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, gave instructions and presented the Northwest District Director, Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr.

The State Regent stated that there would be a Question and Answer Session following the reports. Chapter Regents and Representatives were dismissed for the first session. The second session was to begin at 10:00 a.m.

The State Regent relinquished the chair and left the room to conduct the Regents Forum, accompanied by the State Recording Secretary and State Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, assumed the chair and continued with the reports of the following State Officers: **State Chaplain, State Organizing Secretary, State Treasurer, and State Historian.**

The following State Chairmen of National Committees presented information: **American History**, Mrs. G. Leon Stratton, Vice Chairman; **Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizenship**, Mrs. Theodore R. Johnson, Vice Chairman; **Children of the American Revolution**, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **DAR Good Citizens**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **DAR Museum**, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **DAR Scholarship**, Miss Patricia A. Glenn; **American History Scholarship**, Mrs. James L. McConnell.

The State Regent returned to the room, resumed the chair, and continued with the reports: **DAR School**, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **DAR Service for Veteran-Patients**, Mrs. Robert Stone; **The Women Veterans**, Mrs. Anthony LaCavara; **The Flag of the United States of America**, Ms. Truth A. Gamblin; **Genealogical Records**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Junior American Citizens**, Mrs. William E. Shubert; **Junior Membership**, Mrs. Richard C. Kumpitsch, Vice Chairman, Georgia Junior Bazaar;

**Library**, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; **Lineage Research**, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Membership**, Mrs. Davis S. Manker; **Membership Promotion Workshop**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **National Defense**, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program**, Mrs. John K. Bretch; **Volunteer Information Specialists**, Mrs. Richard C. Parsons.

State Chairmen Special National Committees continued: **Commemorative Events**, Mrs. W. Charles Hampton; **Literacy Challenge**, Mrs. James H. Henry; **NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents**, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.; **President General's Project**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **Volunteer Genealogist**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.

State Chairman of State Standing Committees reported: **Conference Pages**, Miss Donna Raye Johnson, Vice Chairman; **DAR Literature**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; **Georgia State Room**, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice Chairman; **Marking Revolutionary Soldier's Graves**, Miss Patricia A. Woods; **NSDAR 50 Year Club**, Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae; **Press Book**, Mrs. Claude Snow, Jr.; **Protocol**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, who offered an expanded session on "Sashes Worn by Current and Past National Officers"; **Scrapbook**, Mrs. J. Thomas Knight; and **Transportation**, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar.

**Meadow Garden Museum**, Mrs. John R. Henry, Chairman; **Furnishings**, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.; **Landscaping**, Mrs. Roy Cagle; and **Gift Shop**, Mrs. Merrill Thompson.

The **Timekeepers**, Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman, Mrs. James Crowe, and Mrs. James Simonds, were introduced and thanked by the State Regent for keeping us on schedule.

The meeting was recessed until lunch at 1:00 p.m.

The Blessing was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. Following lunch, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary, called the Roll of District Chapters. The Vice Chairman of the **Credentials** Committee, Miss Mary Kate Tribble, presented the committee report: 11 State Officers, 5 Honorary State Regents, 1 State Parliamentarian, 34 Chapter Regents, 135 Chapter Members, 7 Guests; Total Registration without duplication 193. Represented in this number are: 1 National Officer, 5 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 53 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Billy Hartley, Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr., State Officers, and State Chairmen, and asked the traveling group to stand for recognition. Mrs. Drake and members of the William McIntosh Chapter were asked to stand while the group showed their appreciation.

State Board of Management Meeting was announced as Friday, October 30th in Eastman, hosted by the Colonel William Few Chapter.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, read a notice announcing the death this week of Mr. Dale Kelly Love, husband of the President General, NSDAR.

Following the Benediction offered by Mrs. Bridges, the meeting was adjourned at 1:10 p.m.

## Executive Committee Meetings

March 6, 1998

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met in the suite of the State Regent, DeSoto Hilton Hotel, Savannah, at 11:25 a.m. with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent-elect, presiding. The State Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, opened the meeting with prayer.

Attending were First Vice Regent-elect, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Second Vice Regent, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; Recording Secretary, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; Treasurer, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow; Registrar, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II; Librarian, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; and Parliamentarian, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff.

The Regent distributed a roster of state officers and the telephone notification/communication system inclusive of the Honoraries and their contact persons.

Items of business included: the circuit of the Registrar's Report emanating from national, authorization to purchase additional birthday greetings, and the pending format revision for the state workshops. Persons were asked for their suggestions for improving the workshop presentation of materials.

It was announced that Mrs. Billy J. Hartley will serve as the Coordinator of Districts and will be working on the workshop revision. The District Directors will be Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr., NW; Miss Susan Conger, NE; Mrs. John M. Samaras, SE; and Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, SW.

The announced date of the State Regent's Tea is June 6, 1998, and the 101st State Conference is March 5-7, 1999.

Mrs. Beall checked with each officer attending to ascertain if they had already received information from their immediate predecessor in the office.

Mrs. Hoff asked if membership in the National Organization of Parliamentarians was prerequisite for the appointment. Mrs. Bell indicated that it was not a requirement.

Mrs. Beall presented the newly installed officers with a gift for their use and a token of her appreciation of their pending service.

Following a prayer offered by Mrs. Bridges, Mrs. Beall adjourned the meeting at 11:50 a.m.

Approved: August 4, 1998

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent  
Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

#### August 4, 1998

The Executive Committee Meeting of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened in the room of State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 8:00 p.m., at the Trellis Garden Inn, Statesboro, Georgia. The Regent presided; minutes were kept by the Recording Secretary.

State Officers present were: First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Second Vice Regent, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; Recording Secretary, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; Treasurer, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow; Registrar, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II; Historian, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.; Librarian, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; and Miss Laura M. Reid. The Parliamentarian, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, was also present.

Following the Chaplain's Invocation, minutes from the March 6, 1998 meeting were read and approved. The Treasurer's report was presented and filed.

Mrs. Beall announced the following: there would be no DAR/SAR Constitution Week Luncheon held in Atlanta; the scheduling of her visits in the NE and NW Districts was nearly complete; she would be attending the Indiana State Conference in September; then off in October to the National Board meeting in D.C., and visiting both Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools; and Fall Board of Management would be October 29 and 30 in Eastman with the Executive Committee meeting on the 29th. Positive comments were shared about the new format for workshop implemented yesterday.

The state officers reported on activities since conference.

Concern was voiced by the Regent about several chapters having difficulty maintaining members and leadership.

The Registrar had computerized application papers available for inspection.

A motion made by the Curator and seconded by the First Vice Regent, that the state society purchase from Southern Taylor, one 4 x 6 gold fringed nylon ceremonial Georgia state flag at the cost of \$87.53 (inclusive of handling and shipping) and 2 spear finials replacing the broken one. The motion passed.

Adjournment was at 8:53 p.m.

Approved: October 29, 1998

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent  
Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

### October 29, 1998

The Executive Committee Meeting of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened at the Eastman, Georgia Jameson Inn room of the State Regent at 5:13 p.m. The State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, presided. The State Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, gave an Invocation.

State Officers present were: First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Second Vice Regent, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; Treasurer, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow; Registrar, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II; Librarian, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; and Curator, Miss Laura M. Reid.

The State Parliamentarian, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., was present.

Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Recording Secretary pro-tem, read the minutes of the August 4, 1998 Executive Committee meeting which had been provided by the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr. The minutes were approved as corrected.

The State Treasurer, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, reported. The document was filed.

The First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, took the chair while the State Regent reported on her own and the National Society's activities. They included: trip to WIMSA during the National Board Meeting; provision of suggestions for the Handbook revision; design variance in Member-for-Member pin; first page of divorce papers are all required to establish status; slide set on Americana Room available; State table at President General's Banquet is #41, February 1, 1999 is deadline for ticket sales; credentials forms are to be received by the end of October; National approved a 14 inch ribbon; announced the World War II Challenge Committee to last one year and honor women who served other than militarily. Honorary President General, Mrs. Raymond Fleck, is in charge of the National Chorus. Since April, there has been \$485,000 of Insignia sold. Volunteer Field Genealogist pin was authorized. There are 2,140 new members; 2,071 members dropped for nonpayment of dues; 750 supplementals approved; 51 graves marked. There are 2,964 chapters with William Day our newest; Whitehall Inn Chapter disbanded. The last national number was #787728. The Library Office Renovation Fund is new. After chapters receive the first magazine subscriber list, further lists must be requested. The President General was elected to the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board. It was suggested that the State Society have a portrait of Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, President General 1944-1947, to hang in headquarters. The NW District Workshop, 1999, will be in LaFayette. The schedule for summer workshop may change due to the change in school schedules; a change may affect Fall Board also.

The First Vice Regent reported on arrangements for the Georgia Luncheon to be held April 20, 1999, 12:00 noon, at the Capitol Hilton Hotel, Washington, D.C. costing \$42 per person.

The Second Vice Regent indicated that the DAR School Resolutions had been prepared and plans for the 1999 State Conference DAR School Luncheon were being finalized.

The Chaplain had sent 156 birthday greetings to 90+ year old members and 86 sympathy cards.

The Organizing Secretary announced the chartering of William Day Chapter in Duluth with Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., as Organizing Regent and the automatic disbanding of Whitehall Inn Chapter, East Point, with Mrs. Cecil Rogers as Regent. John Ball Chapter, Gordon, indicated it desired disbandment. Much has been done to encourage chapters and help with membership transfers.

The Registrar reported that between March and September there were 93 new members, 13 reinstatements, 10 resignations, 49 deaths, and 17 transfers into the



McCranie II, State Registrar; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., State Parliamentarian, was presented.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, National Chairman, Bylaws; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, National Vice Chairman, South-eastern Division, Commemorative Events; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Bylaws Committee; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Long Range Planning Commission. DAR Speakers Staff appointees are: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, and all Honorary State Regents. The VAVS Representatives were recognized.

The DAR School appointees were recognized: **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Advisory Committee**, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Jerido Ward; **Endowment Committee**, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **Finance Committee**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; **75th Anniversary Committee**, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Chairman; Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secretary; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Advisor; and Mrs. Jerido Ward. **TAMASSEE DAR SCHOOL, Board of Trustees**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Executive Committee**, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Building and Grounds Committee**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. J. Donald Millar, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; **Fund Development & Public Relations Committee**, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program Committee**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Mrs. G. W. Patrie, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

Mrs. Hoff, State Parliamentarian, read Article VIII, Sections 2, 3, 4 & 6 of the State Bylaws regarding the State Board of Management.

The Chairman of Credentials, Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer, gave the first credentials report indicating 76 members of the State Board present, thus satisfying the quorum requirement.

Miss Stephanie Steele from the Colonel William Few Chapter served as a designated Page.

The State Regent introduced the Timekeepers: Mrs. Vernon Holt, Mrs. James Crowe, and Mrs. George Wright. Time allotments for reports were three minutes for State Officers and two minutes for State Chairmen.

First Vice Regent, Mrs. Hunter, took the chair while Mrs. Beall reported.

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall's detailed report will be in the State Officer Reports section of this *Proceedings*.

Mrs. Beall announced that no banquet tickets would be sold during Continental Congress. Tickets must be purchased by February 1. Seating will be in Floor Section 3. If willing to serve on a Congressional committee or to page, notify State Regent by November 2 giving name, address, national number and committee preference. National Board approved a 14 inch ribbon. A revised membership guide will be available soon. Mrs. Beall thanked the membership for the opportunity to serve the Georgia State Society as State Regent.

Mrs. Hunter thanked Mrs. Beall for her outstanding report and leadership. A rising vote of appreciation was given the State Regent for her efforts on behalf of the state organization.

The State Regent resumed the chair and presented the State Officers who reported: **State First Vice Regent**, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, reported that plans were underway for the Chapter Regents Banquet at State Conference and the Georgia Luncheon to be held on April 20 at Continental Congress.

**State Second Vice Regent** and **DAR School Chairman**, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., encouraged support of the DAR Schools and attainment of the Hightower Award. DAR School Resolutions have been prepared and plans for the 1999 State Conference DAR School Luncheon are being finalized.

**State Chaplain**, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, reminded us that the Chaplain's task was to serve as a conduit of prayer, greetings, information, and assuring love among the members.

**State Recording Secretary**, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., reported attending two Proceedings meetings and referred attendees to page 182 of the *1998 Proceedings* for directions on preparing reports.

**State Organizing Secretary**, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, welcomed William Day Chapter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Organizing Regent, and announced the disbandment of Whitehall Inn Chapter.

**State Treasurer**, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, reviewed the Summary of Funds for the Period ending September 1998. She reported total assets and fund balances of the Georgia State Society to be \$72,762.77, and the Meadow Garden Museum to be \$306,456.36.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, **Finance** Chairman, reported that the budget is being prepared and will be presented at State Conference.

**State Registrar**, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, reported that the total membership was 7,191 inclusive of 181 Members at Large living in Georgia.

**State Librarian**, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, reported the donation of 27 books to the NSDAR Library from state chapters and reminded that the deadline for book donation is December 31. Money for the Library Centennial pin is to go through the chapter treasurer.

**State Curator**, Miss Laura M. Reid, reported the replacement purchase of a ceremonial Georgia State Flag, a pair of finials, and the repair of the ballot box. Written notification of guest names, titles and/or recognition should be sent prior to February 16 to ensure proper conference seating.

Reports continued with the State Chairmen of National Committees: **American History**, Mrs. James Forsyth, reminded chapters of the themes and deadlines for contests. She recognized the area Vice Chairmen; **Children of the American Revolution**, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., touted the achievements of the societies and challenged the members to become involved in C.A.R. as a Patriot, Promoter, or senior leader; **Community Service Awards**, Mrs. Robert J. Lee, reported 12 chapters had nominated 16 people; **Constitution Week**, Mrs. Burley Page, Sr., informed chapters of a certificate available for teachers doing outstanding jobs teaching the Constitution, for mayors signing proclamations, libraries and stores for providing display space, and the media for publicizing Constitution Week; **DAR Good Citizens**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan, stated that 170 DAR Good Citizen pins and certificates had been purchased, reminded of the deadlines and introduced the Vice Chairmen; **DAR Magazine**, Mrs. Alex Boyer, Jr., reminded us that the subscription and advertising committees had been combined. She encouraged participation in the co-op ad, as well as participating in independent ads; **DAR Museum**, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh reminded chapters to give monetary gifts to support the collection; **The Flag of the United States of America**, Ms. Truth Gamblin indicated that there were two categories of programs to be rewarded: the best all-around chapter flag celebration and best community flag celebration; **Genealogical Records**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr., asked for all outstanding indexing projects to be completed; **Junior American Citizens**, Mrs. William Shubert noted there is extensive information in the July *DAR Magazine*, and challenged the state to triple the existing number of clubs; **Junior Membership**, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle displayed the new items to raise money for the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund which helps to provide for the children at the DAR Schools. Forty percent of the revenue from the Innisbrook gift wrap sales goes directly to the chapter. Nominees for the Outstanding Junior Contest are to be sent by December 1, 1998; **Friends of the Library**, Mrs. Fred Nuss revealed that the library catalogue was being

computerized to increase accessibility. The task needs funding; make donations through the chapter treasurer; **Seimes Microfilm**, Mrs. Davis King reported; **Lineage Research**, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin reported on prospective members' papers; **Membership**, Mrs. David Manker reported on the Zip Code Database project to aid in chapter referrals; **Motion Picture, Radio and Television**, Mrs. L. E. Stevens urged that members write as individuals to sponsors, stations, and agencies; **National Defense**, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer informed the chapters that as of December 1998 only the chapter regents would receive a copy of the National Defender without a paid subscription. ROTC medals are to be ordered from the Office of the Corresponding Secretary General. The State Chairman is to be notified of the schools receiving them; **Program**, Mrs. John K. Bretch alerted members to numerous programs available for rental from National and the State collection. Copies of yearbooks and supplements are to be sent to the State Regent and this Chairman; **Public Relations**, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones asked that three things be remembered: publicize widely, good publicity interests prospective members, and send in reports; **Volunteer Information Specialist**, Mrs. Richard C. Parsons stated the idea that creating a chapter web page might increase membership. District Directories to promote the exchange of DAR information are being prepared; **Commemorative Events**, Mrs. W. Charles Hampton encouraged the thanking of veterans for their service; **George Washington Bicentennial Tribute**, Mrs. Robert L. Marchman III encouraged the observance of the event; **Insignia**, Mrs. William D. Wilson announced the availability of the European Trails to American Revolution and the Natchez Trace Commemorative pins; **President General's Project**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. stated that the member donation has been increased to six dollars to be given over a three year period. The President General's Project is to be voted upon at Continental Congress; **Volunteer Genealogist**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. said there were now seven volunteer genealogists in Georgia who are available for workshops; **World War II Memorial Challenge**, Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr. suggested a way to honor veterans by participating in the building of the memorial; **Bylaws**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid asked each member to study the proposed amendments to the Bylaws which would be sent out in the Call to State Conference for consideration at the 101st State Conference in March 1999; **Coordinator of Districts**, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley reported on the new workshop format; **Northeast District Director**, Miss Susan deCamp Conger reported on the State Regent's visit to 23 chapters; **Northwest District Director**, Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr. reported on the workshop and the State Regent's visit to 19 chapters; **Southeast District Director**, Mrs. John Samaras reported on the workshop and the upcoming State Regent's visit to 18 chapters; **Southwest District Director**, Mrs. Douglas L. Moody reported; **Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.**, Mrs. Robert F. Galer told of a January wreath laying at the Cowpens National Battlefield in South Carolina, and a February wreath laying at the site of the Battle of Kettle Creek. She thanked the Daughters for their recruitment of members for SAR and S.R.; **DAR Literature**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter made everyone aware of the new items available and indicated sales totaled \$575 during the Summer District Workshops; **Georgia State Room**, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice Chairman, reported on the status of our State Room in the DAR Museum; **Proceedings**, Mrs. Jerido Ward thanked the members of the committee in general and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Ms. Truth Gamblin, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson and Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich in particular for their service. The delivery of books at Fall Board has been financially effective and made possible by their service. In the absence of the **Resolutions** chairman, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox reported for the committee. Mrs. Hunter was asked to take the chair. Mrs. Fox read the Resolutions and moved their adoption; per capita allocated to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, adopted; per capital allocated to Berry College, adopted; per capita allocated to Tamassee DAR School, adopted. Mrs. Fox then read a resolution expressing appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, for her careful planning and execution of the work of the State Society and especially for the excellence of this meeting. The resolution was adopted by a rising vote from the

assembly. Mrs. Beall resumed the chair; the remaining courtesy resolutions were read and adopted; **Scrapbook**, Mrs. J. Thomas Knight implored chapters to maintain a book to record chapter achievements and to send it to her by February 7, 1999 for judging; **Textbook Study**, Mrs. J. B. Deal encouraged the members to investigate the "Kids Vote" project; **Transportation**, Mrs. Charles Kezar indicated that \$50 reserved a seat on the Georgia bus and the delegation would be staying at the Holiday Inn on Capitol Hill while in Washington, D. C.; **Meadow Garden Museum**, Mrs. John R. Henry reported on the restoration process inside the house and in the garden. The Sukey Hart C.A.R. was cited for its donation of money and time, as was Allen Howard Society. Christmas "Open House" begins December 12th; **Meadow Garden Docents**, Mrs. Jerido Ward announced a recent training program producing two new docents.

Mrs. Mercer gave the final **Credentials** Report: 10 State Officers, 7 Honorary State Regents, 1 State Parliamentarian, 69 Chapter Regents, 80 Chapter Members, 3 Guests, 170 Total Registration. Represented in this number are: 1 National Officer, 8 National Chairman/Vice Chairmen, 64 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen. The report of the Credentials Committee was adopted. Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary, called the roll of the State Board of Management meeting.

After a recess, members reassembled for lunch. Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain, gave the Blessing. A musical program was presented by Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, State Registrar, and a group of local musicians. Members of the Colonel William Few Chapter were asked to stand and be recognized. Following the Benediction by the State Chaplain, the State Board of Management meeting was adjourned.

Approved: June 26, 1999

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent

By Proceedings Committee Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary

## State Conference

### ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST STATE CONFERENCE

Crowne Plaza Hotel - Macon, Georgia

March 5-7, 1999

#### MEETINGS – Thursday, March 4, 1999

Meadow Garden Museum Board, Finance Committee,

Resolutions Committee, Cameo Society

#### LUNCHEONS – Friday, March 5, 1999

Georgia State Officers Club - Preservation Hall 1 - Noon

Chapter Regents Club - Preservation Hall 3 - Noon

#### OPENING BANQUET – Friday, March 5, 1999

The Opening Banquet of the 101st State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held in Preservation Hall 1-3, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, at 6:00 p.m., Friday, March 5, 1999. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided welcoming members and guests on behalf of the hostess chapters. The Invocation was given by the Reverend John Rhea Hall, Interim Pastor, St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

After dinner, Mrs. Beall introduced the following distinguished guests: Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent of Georgia; Mrs. J. G. Wayne White, State Regent of Alabama; Mrs. Victor G. Marty, State Regent of Illinois; Mrs. William M. Morgan, State Regent of Louisiana; and Mrs. Vincent G. Scoper, State Regent of Mississippi.

Georgia's Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents were asked to stand to be recognized as were the State Officers.

Mrs. Beall recognized State Historian, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., who presented the 1999 Outstanding American History Teacher in Georgia, Mr. Jerry Anthony Taylor,

sponsored by the Old Unicoi Trail Chapter. He was given a State Winner Certificate by the State Regent, a pin and a check for \$150. He was entered into competition for National recognition.

Miss Julia Farrigan, State Chairman, DAR Good Citizens Committee, was recognized by the State Regent and she announced the four district winners and sponsoring chapters: NE, Caroline Griffis Bennett, College Hill, Mrs. John R. Henry, Regent; SE, Timothy Edward Allen, John Laurens, Mrs. Herman G. Haggard, Regent; SW, Jenna McCauley, Button Gwinnett, Mrs. Gregory Woolen, Regent; NW, Stephanie Christine Inks, General Daniel Newnan, Mrs. Alan W. Trammell, Regent. Each received \$50.

The 1999 Georgia DAR Good Citizen of the Year, Miss Stephanie Inks, received a pin, a certificate, and \$400. She will represent the state in national competition. Miss Inks expressed her appreciation. Her parents were recognized as was the sponsoring chapter regent.

Miss Donna Raye Johnson, Junior Membership, Vice Chairman - Contest, was recognized by the chair to present Georgia's 1999 Outstanding Junior Member. The honor went to Mrs. Guy Best, sponsored by the John Franklin Wren Chapter.

After announcements, Mrs. Beall introduced Mr. Alexander L. Ream, Jr. and her personal guests: Mr. Dennis J. F. Beall and Dr. and Mrs. Hugh F. Smisson. She invited the assembly to attend the musical concert at 8:00 p.m. in the Lobby to be provided by the jazz ensemble "Hot Boiled Peanuts" led by Steve Collins of Warner Robins.

#### **OPENING NIGHT – Friday, March 5, 1999**

The 101st State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened at 8:30 p.m., Friday, March 5, 1999. Following the Processional of Color Bearers, Hostess Chapter Regents, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, Honorary State Regents, Vice President General, President General, and State Regent, the conference was called to order by Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent.

The Invocation was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent. The singing of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent.

The Colors were posted; the Pages retired.

The State Regent thanked Steve Collins of the "Hot Boiled Peanuts" for the lively musical program and the Northside High School Air Force JROTC Color Guard for adding to the state conference. Certificates of Appreciation were presented.

Greetings from the City of Macon were brought by the Honorable Robert Reichert, State Representative, District 126. Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, responded.

Mrs. Beall introduced the ladies who were instrumental in arranging the conference: Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr., Advisor; Mrs. Alexander K. Ream, Sr., Chairman and Regent of Mary Hammond Washington Chapter; Vice Chairmen and Hostess Chapter Regents: Mrs. Margaret Brewer, Nathaniel Macon; Mrs. Byron T. Cook, General Daniel Stewart; Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr., Sukey Hart; Mrs. Robert L. Marchman III, Governor Treutlen; and Mrs. William C. Mathews, Sr., Oliver Morton.

Mrs. Ream brought a welcome from the Hostess Chapters. Mrs. Hunter gave the response.

The State Regent recognized the Georgia State Society Children of the American Revolution's State President, Miss Kinsley Bellew, who brought greetings.

The President, Ocmulgee Chapter, Georgia State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Mr. John Lee Anderson III, was recognized and brought greetings.

Mrs. Beall continued with the presentation of distinguished guests: Mrs. Dale Kelley Love, President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. J. G. Wayne White, Alabama State Regent; Mrs. Victor

Marty, Illinois State Regent; Mrs. W. Maurice Morgan, Louisiana State Regent; and Mrs. Vincent Scoper, Mississippi State Regent.

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent, presented the Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Flew Murphey, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past Historian General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented by the State Regent: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary; Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer; Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, State Registrar; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura Reid, State Curator.

Leaders from other patriotic and hereditary organizations were presented by the State Regent. They included: Mrs. Flew Murphey, President, Georgia Chapter, National Society Dames of Colonial Wars; Miss Marguerite Fogleman, Registrar, Georgia Chapter, National Society Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., Third Vice President General, National Society Dames of the Court of Honor; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, President, Georgia Society Dames of the Court of Honor; Miss Patricia A. Glenn, Recording Secretary General, Continental Society Daughters of Indian Wars; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, Regent, Georgia Division, National Society Magna Charta Dames; and Mrs. Carroll B. Davis, State Chaplain, Georgia State Society Daughters of the American Colonists.

The State Regent introduced the speaker for the evening, Mrs. Dale Kelley Love, President General, NSDAR.

Mrs. Love's topic for the program was increasing membership.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Love for the informative talk.

Mrs. Beall presented the Personal Pages to the State Regent, Mrs. F. Jeffrey Cohen, her daughter, and Mrs. Guy Best, Georgia's 1999 Outstanding Junior. She recognized the Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, State Chairman of Pages, who introduced the Conference Pages. Mrs. Beall thanked all the Pages for serving the State Society by their attendance and performance as Pages.

Following announcements, an invitation for members to greet the President General, NSDAR, the Vice President General, the visiting State Regents, and State Officers was given by Mrs. Beall.

The assembly stood for the Benediction given by the State Chaplain and the retiring of the Colors. Following the recessional music provided by Mrs. H. S. Fountain, Jr., the meeting was recessed until 9:00 a.m. Saturday.

**BREAKFASTS – Saturday, March 6, 1999**  
**Junior Breakfast - Preservation Hall 1**  
**State Chairmen's Club - Preservation Hall 2**

**SATURDAY MORNING SESSION – March 6, 1999**

The 101st State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, reconvened at 9:00 a.m. The Processional included Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, a Vice President General, the President General, and the State Regent.

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, called the meeting to order. Scripture and prayer were given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Honorary State Regent. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Honorary State Regent. The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Honorary State Regent. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. James J. Leitch, Honorary State Regent.

The Colors were posted; the Pages retired.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. H. S. Fountain, Jr. for the music.

Mrs. Beall presented the distinguished guests offering each an opportunity to bring greetings: Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General; Mrs. J. G. Wayne, Alabama State Regent; Mrs. Victor G. Marty, Illinois State Regent; Mrs. William M. Morgan, Louisiana State Regent; and Mrs. Vincent G. Scoper, Mississippi State Regent. Each expressed best wishes for a successful conference.

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, presented the Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Flew Murphey, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past Historian General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

The State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze, was instructed to send notes of regret to Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents who were not present and to express our sadness over their absence.

The State Regent recognized Georgia Daughters who had received National Appointments: Chairman of National Committees - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws; Miss Susan deCamp Conger, National Vice Chairman, Special Projects and Events; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, National Vice Chairman Southeastern Division - Commemorative Events; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Bylaws; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Long Range Panning Commission; Miss Laura M. Reid, DAR-C.A.R. Ad Hoc Committee. DAR Speaker's Staff, Area Representatives: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; and Honorary State Regents.

VAVS Representatives: AUGUSTA, Miss Marguerite F. Fogleman; Deputies - Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Bernard U. Porter, Mrs. Max H. Turner; DECATUR, Mrs. Robert E. Stone; Deputies - Mrs. Barry M. Compton, Mrs. J. Donald Millar; DUBLIN, Mrs. Domonic P. Ingrando; Deputy - Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr. The appointees and representatives were greeted by the group.

The DAR School Appointments were recognized: **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Advisory Committee**, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Miss Melodye Brown; **Endowment Committee**, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **Finance Committee**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; **75th Anniversary Committee**, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Chairman; Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secretary, Miss Melodye Brown; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Advisor; Mrs. Jerido Ward; **TAMASSEE DAR SCHOOL Board of Trustees**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Executive Committee**, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Building and Grounds Committee**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Jerido Ward; **Fund Development and Public Relations Committee**, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program Committee**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Guy W. Best, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Mrs. G. W. Patrie, Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

The Continental Congress House Committee appointees were asked to stand as their names were called: Credentials, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; House: Gown/Glove - Mrs. James Simonds; Lost/Found - Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr.; Tiers A-D - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; Platform - Miss Laura Reid, Chairman; Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; to be assigned - Mrs. J. A. Brown.

The **Credentials** Committee Chairman, Mrs. Ronald Mercer, presented the first report of the committee: 157 Voting members, 67 chapters represented, 12 State

Officers, 7 Honorary State Regents, 58 Chapter Regents, 80 Chapter Delegates with total registration (without duplication) 268. By direction of the Committee, Mrs. Mercer moved the adoption of the first credentials report. Adopted. The State Regent stated that a quorum was present.

The State Regent announced the resignation of Mrs. Robert W. Farrow, State Treasurer, and the appointment of Miss Julia A. Farrigan by the Executive Committee. According to Article V, Section 5 of the State Bylaws, the conference ratified the appointment of Miss Farrigan by voice vote.

State Parliamentarian, Mrs. Erver B. Hoff, Sr., read the Standing Rules of the 101st State Conference and by direction of the Committee, moved their adoption. Adopted.

The State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze, presented the 101st State Conference Program and by direction of the Committee moved its adoption as corrected. Adopted.

There being no objections, the State Regent asked the Proceedings Committee to approve the Minutes of the 101st State Conference.

The State Regent presented the **Timekeepers**, Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman, with Mrs. James Crowe, Mrs. James Simonds, and Mrs. George Wright and directed them to allocate three minutes for State Officer and two minutes for State Chairmen reports.

Mrs. Hunter took the chair while Mrs. Beall made her report.

Mrs. Hunter thanked Mrs. Beall on behalf of the Georgia State Society for her leadership. The assembly rose to show appreciation.

Mrs. Beall resumed the chair.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, was recognized and asked that Mrs. Hunter take the chair. Mrs. Richardson moved that the Georgia State Society endorse the State Regent, Edwina Hall Beall (Mrs. Dennis J. F.), as a candidate for the office of Vice President General, election to be held at the One Hundred Ninth Continental Congress of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, in April 2000. Seconded. Mrs. Hunter announced that voting would be by ballot immediately following the DAR School Luncheon.

The State Regent resumed the chair and presented the State Officers who reported: **State First Vice Regent**, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **State Second Vice Regent** and Chairman of **DAR Schools** Committee, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **State Chaplain**, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; **State Recording Secretary**, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.; **State Corresponding Secretary**, Mrs. James L. Fritze; **State Organizing Secretary**, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; **State Treasurer**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan, explained the 1998-99 Financial Statements for the Georgia State Society and Meadow Garden Museum.

**Finance** Committee Chairman, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, presented the proposed 1999-2000 budget and by direction of the committee moved its adoption. Adopted.

Officer's reports continued: **State Registrar**, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II; **State Historian**, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.; and **State Curator**, Miss Laura M. Reid.

State Chairmen of National Committees reported: **American Heritage**, Mrs. Ronald H. Salter; **American History**, Mrs. James Forsyth; **American Indians**, Mrs. George E. Lenaeus; **Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizenship**, Mrs. Julian McKinley; **Children of the American Revolution**, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Community Service Award**, Mrs. Robert J. Lee; **Conservation**, Mrs. Roy Henderson; **Constitution Week**, Mrs. Burley Page, Sr.; **DAR Good Citizens**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **DAR Magazine**, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Sr.; **DAR Museum**, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **DAR Scholarship**, Miss Patricia A. Glenn; **American History Scholarship**, Mrs. James L. McConnell, Vice Chairman; **DAR Service for Veteran-Patients**, Mrs. Robert Stone; and **Flag of the United States of America**, Ms. Truth A. Gamblin.

Mrs. Beall recognized Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, member of the **Resolutions** Committee, who reported for the Committee. After asking the State First Vice Regent to take the chair, Mrs. Fox presented for ratification the DAR Schools Per Capita Resolutions which were adopted at the State Board of Management meeting, October 30, 1998. Ratified as amended.

Mrs. Beall resumed the chair. The first reading of Proposed Resolutions on Appreciation to the Printers of the Proceedings and the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775 was completed. They are to be voted on March 7, 1999.

The reports of State Chairmen continued with **Genealogical Records**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Junior American Citizens**, Mrs. William E. Shubert; **Junior Membership**, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; **Lineage Research**, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Membership**, Mrs. Davis S. Manker; **Motion Picture, Radio & Television**, Mrs. L. E. Stevens; **National Defense**, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program**, Mrs. John K. Bretch; **Public Relations**, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones; and **Volunteer Information Specialists**, Mrs. Richard C. Parsons.

The State Regent recognized the **Bylaws** Chairman, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, who presented the proposed amendments to the State Bylaws.

**The Proposed Amendment: Article IV. Officers. Section 3**, By adding "for life" after "Honorary State Regent," to read: "In recognition of the valuable services to the Georgia State Society, a State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent for life by a majority vote of the State Conference."

Mrs. Reid, by direction of the Bylaws Committee, moved the adoption of the amendment. Adopted.

**The Proposed Amendment to Article V. Nomination and Election of Officers. Section 1 (a)**, By striking and substituting a new Section 3 to read: "Section 3. (a) The Officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected biennially at the State Conference. A majority vote shall elect. (b) When only one candidate is nominated for a state office, a voice vote shall elect. When there is more than one candidate nominated for a state office, vote for that office shall be by ballot."

Mrs. Reid, by direction of the Bylaws Committee, moved the adoption of the amendment. Amendment was not adopted as it lacked the required two-thirds majority.

**The Proposed Amendment: Article X. Finances. Section 4(a)**, By striking and substituting a new Section 4(a) to read: "Should the State Treasurer become incapacitated, the State Regent, after consultation with the Chairman of the Finance Committee and with the approval of the Executive Committee, shall appoint an Acting State Treasurer to serve until such time as the State Treasurer is able to resume her duties or until a new State Treasurer is appointed and ratified as stated in Article V, Section 5(a)."

Mrs. Reid, by direction of the Bylaws Committee, moved the adoption of the amendment. Adopted.

National Committee reports continued with **Commemorative Events**, Mrs. W. Charles Hampton.

After announcements, the meeting was recessed for the DAR School Luncheon.

#### **CHAPTER REGENT'S NIGHT – March 6, 1999**

Following the processional of Color Bearers, Chapter Regents, District Directors, Coordinator of Districts, and State Regent, the meeting was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, at 8:00 p.m.

Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain, gave the Invocation. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen, Jr., Regent, Elijah Clarke Chapter. The singing of "America the Beautiful" was led by Mrs. Randolph A. Malone III, Regent, Thomasville Chapter. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Joe Seay, Regent, Colonel William Few Chapter.

The Colors were posted; the Pages retired.

Mrs. Beall expressed appreciation to the Mercer University Jazz Ensemble for their musical entertainment prior to the meeting and to the all female JROTC Color Guard from Central High School, Macon, under the command of April Cothran.

The State Regent introduced Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, **Coordinator of Districts**, who reported and introduced the District Directors: NE, Miss Susan deCamp Conger; SW, Mrs. Douglas L. Moody; SE, Mrs. John M. Samaras; NW, Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr. Each director gave a three minute report. Mrs. Beall thanked them for a job well done.

The Chapter Regents were introduced by district and reported on the origin of their chapter's name.

**NORTHEAST DISTRICT:** **Elijah Clarke**, Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen, Jr.; **Augusta**, Mrs. Charles H. Turner; **College Hill**, Mrs. John R. Henry; **William Day**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **Stephen Heard**, Mrs. Paul King; **Oliver Morton**, Mrs. W. C. Matthews, Sr.; **John Benson**, Mrs. Richard C. Parsons; **Nancy Hart**, Mrs. Howard McCrary; **Philadelphia Winn**, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **John Clarke**, Miss Mary Kate Tribble; **Edmund Burke**, Mrs. Kathleen D. Johnson; **Sunbury**, Mrs. Robert W. Russell, Jr.; **John Franklin Wren**, Mrs. Kevin I. Richards; and **Old Unicoi Trail**, Mrs. Francis Olenksi.

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT:** **Peter Early**, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones; **George Walton**, Mrs. W. A. Keller; **Oglethorpe**, Mrs. Billy Thompson; **Benjamin Hawkins**, Mrs. John T. Ingram; **Governor Treutlen**, Mrs. Robert L. Marchman III; **Hawkinsville**, Mrs. William R. Smith; **General Daniel Stewart**, Mrs. Byron Cook; **Roanoke**, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Thomasville**, Mrs. Randolph A. Malone III; **Tallassee**, Mrs. Douglas L. Moody; and **Sukey Hart**, Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.

**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT:** **Fort Frederica**, Mrs. J. Robert Standley; **Mineral Springs**, Mrs. Tyrus Manning; **Colonel Daniel Appling**, Mrs. Eloise McDowell; **Commodore Oliver Bowen**, Mrs. L. J. Christopher; **Colonel William Few**, Mrs. Joe Seay; **Birdsville**, Mrs. Jane Rogers; **Bonaventure**, Mrs. J. R. Dyess; **Savannah**, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.; **Archibald Bulloch**, Mrs. Dock A. Brannen; **Briar Creek**, Mrs. Ronald Parker; **Governor David Emanuel**, Ms. Rebecca Dennis Hill; **Adam Brinson**, Mrs. Edward Hugh Hux; and **General James Jackson**, Mrs. Thomas R. Nisbet, Jr.

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT:** **Oothcaloga**, Ms. Truth A. Gamblin; **Atlanta**, Mrs. E. Lamar Johnson; **Cherokee**, Mrs. Joseph W. Hardin; **Fort Peachtree**, Mrs. Eugene A. Grasser, Jr.; **Hightower Trail**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Abraham Baldwin**, Mrs. Phil Astin, Jr.; **Etowah**, Mrs. G. Everett Henson; **Captain Thomas Cobb**, Mrs. J. M. Pabst, Jr.; **Captain Edward Hagin**, Mrs. J. T. Lawrence; **Baron DeKalb**, Mrs. Horace L. Hopkins, Jr.; **Roswell King**, Mrs. William J. Barrett; **Pulaski**, Mrs. Julian A. Brown, Sr.; **William McIntosh**, Mrs. Larry Drake; **Augustin Clayton**, Mrs. C. T. Hughes; **William Marsh**, Mrs. David A. Roth; **Mary Hammond Washington**, Mrs. Al K. Ream, Sr.; **Nathaniel Macon**, Mrs. Margaret Brewer; **Andrew Houser**, Mrs. Wylie R. Cabe; **General Daniel Newnan**, Mrs. Alan W. Trammell; **Xavier**, Mrs. W. J. Rowston; **Martha Stewart Bulloch**, Mrs. H. Carl Tanner; and **John Houstoun**, Mrs. Lawrence E. Hallman.

Mrs. Beall thanked the Coordinator of Districts, the District Directors, and Chapter Regents for jobs well done.

The **Tellers** Committee, chaired by Mrs. Robert L. Lofflin, reported on the voting for endorsement of the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, to offer as a candidate for the office of Vice President General at the 109th Continental Congress. The voting strength was 185, votes cast 139, *yes* 132, *no* 7. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson moved the ballots be destroyed. Adopted.

Following announcements, the Benediction was given by Mrs. Bridges. After retirement of the Colors, the meeting was recessed at 10:25 p.m. until 9:00 a.m.

#### **AMERICAN INDIANS BREAKFAST - March 7, 1999**

The American Indians Breakfast was held in Preservation Hall 1, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, at 7:30 a.m., March 7, 1999, with the American Indians State Chairman, Mrs. George E. Linaeus, presiding. The Invocation was offered by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain.

Mrs. Linaeus recognized honored members and special guests: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent; Mrs. Dale Kelley Love, President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Victor G. Marty, Illinois State Regent; and Mrs. Vincent G. Scoper, Mississippi State Regent. Seated at the head table and introduced were: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; and Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. John K. Bretch, State Chairman Program.

Mrs. Lenaeus introduced a Master Ranger from the National Park Service, Mrs. Sylvia Flowers of Ocmulgee National Monument, who spoke on Georgia's Heartland Heritage Project. She introduced Mr. Barry Bloodworth, an Oklahoma Cherokee, and his wife. Mr. Bloodworth provided a series of Native American melodies composed for a variety of flutes fabricated in traditional ways using native materials.

Mrs. Lenaeus recognized Elijah Clarke Chapter for its \$400 donation to the Indian Youth of America Summer Camp.

The closing prayer offered by the State Chaplain concluded the breakfast at 8:35 a.m.

### SUNDAY MORNING MEETING - March 7, 1999

The closing meeting of the 101st State Conference began with the Processional of Color Bearers, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, Vice President General, the President General, NSDAR, and the State Regent. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, at 9:00 a.m. Scripture and prayer were offered by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Ms. Truth A. Gamblin, State Chairman, Flag of the United States of America. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Julian McKinley, State Chairman, Americanism and the DAR Manual for Citizenship. The singing of "America the Beautiful" was led by Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer and State Chairman, DAR Good Citizens. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr., State Chairman, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents.

The Colors were posted; the Pages retired.

Mrs. Beall expressed appreciation to Mrs. H. S. Fountain, Jr. for music provided throughout the meetings.

The Reports of the State Chairmen of Special National Committees continued from the previous day: **George Washington Bicentennial Tribute**, Mrs. Robert L. Marchman III; **Insignia**, Mrs. William D. Wilson; **NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents**, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.; **President General's Project**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **Volunteer Genealogist**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; and **World War II Memorial Challenge**, Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.

Reports of the State Chairmen of State Standing Committees followed: **Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.**, Mrs. Robert F. Galer; **DAR Literature**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; **Georgia Day**, Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford; **Georgia State Room**, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice Chairman; **NSDAR 50 Year Club**, Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae; **Parliamentarian**, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr.; **Press Book**, Mrs. Claude Snow, Jr.; **Protocol**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; **Scrapbook**, Mrs. J. Thomas Knight; and **Transportation**, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar.

Mrs. Jonathan Fox gave the second reading of the Resolutions. The following courtesy resolutions were adopted: expression of sincere appreciation to Mrs. Dale Kelley Love, President General, NSDAR, for honoring the Georgia State Society with her visit and address at the opening meeting; appreciation to the distinguished guests who honored us at this state conference; appreciation to members and regents of the hostess chapters, conference chairmen, vice chairmen, advisors, and all those who helped make this a successful 101st State Conference; and appreciation to the Crowne Plaza Hotel for the courtesies extended by the management and staff.

Reports of the **Meadow Garden Museum**, Mrs. John R. Henry, Chairman, followed: **Furnishings**, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.; **Patrons**, Mrs. Flew Murphey.

The **Timekeepers**, Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman, Mrs. James Crowe, Mrs. James Simonds, and Mrs. George Wright, were recognized and thanked for keeping us on schedule.

Mrs. Beall called for the final report of the **Credentials** Committee. Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer, State Chairman, reported: 185 Voting Strength, 74 Chapters represented, 12 State Officers, 9 Honorary State Regents, 70 Chapter Regents, 94 Chapter Dele-

gates; additionally registered, 2 National Officers (1 reported elsewhere); 9 National Vice Chairmen (all reported elsewhere); 4 Visiting State Regents; 65 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen (all reported elsewhere); 1 State Parliamentarian; 60 Chapter Alternates (9 reported elsewhere); 56 Chapter Members; 29 Pages (6 reported elsewhere); 7 Guests; 335 Total representation without duplication. By direction of the Credentials Committee, Mrs. Mercer moved the adoption of the final report. Adopted. Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Mercer and her committee: Miss Mary Kate Tribble, Mrs. C. E. Hughes, and Mrs. Wilbur Avera, for their hard work.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. James E. Preston, Jr., Conference Advisor, Mrs. Al K. Ream, Sr., Regent, Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Conference Chairman, and the Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Margaret Brewer, Regent, Nathaniel Macon; Mrs. Byron T. Cook, Regent, General Daniel Stewart; Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr., Regent, Sukey Hart; Mrs. William C. Matthews, Sr., Oliver Morton; and members of the hostess chapters.

Under the quest for new business, Mrs. Beall recognized Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Honorary State Regent, who thanked Mrs. Beall for the theme adopted for Chapter Regents Night reports. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson expressed her thanks to Mrs. Beall for a good state conference and reminded those attending to write to their friends telling them about our Georgia candidate for Vice President General in 2000.

Mrs. Glenn Vaughn was recognized by Mrs. Beall. On behalf of the three chapters in the Columbus area – Button Gwinnett, George Walton, and Oglethorpe – she invited the Georgia State Society Daughters of the American Revolution to the 102nd State Conference to be held at the Crowne Plaza Hotel in Macon, March 3, 4 & 5, 2000.

On behalf of the State Society, Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Vaughn and the Button Gwinnett, George Walton, and Oglethorpe chapters for their kind invitation.

Mrs. Beall introduced Mrs. James Simonds, Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, President of the newly established Georgia Cameo Society. Mrs. Simonds informed the group that membership is open for mothers and daughters who simultaneously are members of the NSDAR. Charter members of the Georgia Cameo Society shall be anyone joining between March 4, 1999 and March 31, 2000. She then presented the first Cameo Pin to the State Regent who, along with her two daughters, is a member of the society.

The District Workshop schedule is: NW, LaFayette, August 2, William Marsh Chapter; NE, Atlanta, August 3, William Day Chapter; SW, Tifton, August 4, Tallassee Chapter; SE, Vidalia, August 5, Vidalia Chapter.

State Board of Management will be October 28-29, 1999.

Mrs. Beall recognized Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State Chairman Protocol, who reminded members that the Official Insignia may be worn with pants which are part of a suited ensemble.

There being no further business, the members joined hands and sang "Blest Be the Tie," after the Chaplain gave the Benediction and the Colors were retired. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, declared the 101st State Conference adjourned at 10:35 a.m.

Approved: June 27, 1999

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent

By Proceedings Committee Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR – RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED  
STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEETING  
October 30, 1998 - Eastman, Georgia**

**DAR SCHOOL PER CAPITA**

RESOLVED, That the per capita allocated to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, and be applied toward the Georgia Park.

RESOLVED, That the per capita allocated to Tamassee DAR School and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the

State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, and be applied toward the repair and renovation of the May Irwin Talmadge Auditorium/Gymnasium.

RESOLVED, That the per capita allocated to Berry College and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, and be applied toward furnishing and landscaping the picnic area at the gift shop in the historic area at Oak Hill.

ADOPTED.

### **COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management assembled in Eastman on October 30, 1998, express appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, for her careful planning and execution of the work of the State Society and especially for the excellence of this meeting.

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management, at its Fall Board Meeting October 30, 1998, express appreciation to Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Coordinator of Districts, and the District Directors: Miss Susan deCamp Conger, Northeast; Mrs. Hugh Hawkins Howell, Jr., Northwest; Mrs. John Samaras, Southeast; and Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody, Southwest; and to the Hostess Chapters of the District Meetings: Elijah Clarke, William McIntosh, Commodore Richard Dale, and Archibald Bulloch, for the arrangements that made possible four successful district workshops.

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management assembled in Eastman, October 30, 1998, express appreciation to Mrs. Joe Seay, Regent, Colonel William Few Chapter, and to the members of the chapter for their gracious hospitality and the many kindnesses extended.

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting October 30, 1998, express appreciation for the courtesies extended by the management of the Jameson Inn.

ADOPTED.

### **GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED GEORGIA STATE CONFERENCE March 6-7, 1999**

#### **DAR SCHOOLS PER CAPITA**

RESOLVED, That the ten cents per capita allocated to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, and be applied toward the Georgia Park. The cost of this project will be approximately \$15,000.

RESOLVED, That the ten cents per capita allocated to Tamassee DAR School and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, and be applied toward the repair and renovation of the May Irwin Talmadge Auditorium/Gymnasium. The cost of the State Regent's Project will be approximately \$25,000.

RESOLVED, That the six cents per capita allocated to Berry College and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, and be applied toward furnishing and landscaping the picnic area at the gift shop in the historic area at Oak Hill. The cost of this project will be approximately \$3,500.

RATIFIED.

#### **BATTLE OF LEXINGTON**

WHEREAS, the year 2000 marks the start of the new millennium and the 225th anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, which began the struggle for Independence and the birth of a new nation; and,

WHEREAS, the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution recognizes the importance of the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775 and sets the date for its annual Continental Congress to be held during the week in which April 19 falls; and,

WHEREAS, the Daughters have never had the privilege of wearing a pin that reflects the importance of this date to our nation and to our society,

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society encourage the National Society to commission J. E. Caldwell & Company to design a pin appropriate for this significant date and that the pin be available in the Year 2000 to all Daughters who hold or will hold membership in the National Society; and, be it further

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution request the Georgia State Regent to encourage the support of this endeavor.

ADOPTED.

### **APPRECIATION TO THE PRINTER OF THE PROCEEDINGS**

**March 6, 1999**

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, at its State Conference in Macon, Georgia, March 6, 1999, express appreciation to Wallis Printing Company for the extraordinary effort in completing and delivering the 1997-1998 Proceedings in a timely manner, in spite of the sporadic receipt of the Proceedings material. A special expression of thanks and gratitude to Judy Espy, Typesetting Supervisor, for her supervision and dedication in assisting in the completion of the printing of the Proceedings. There have been many times the plant worked over the weekend to complete the order with no additional cost to the Georgia State Society. These actions were consistent with the many years beginning in 1972 of service and dedication to the continuity of the work of the Georgia State Society.

ADOPTED.

Presented by: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite

### **COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, at the One Hundredth and First State Conference, held at the Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Mrch 5, 6, 7, 1999, express to the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, sincere appreciation for her gracious and capable leadership in the affairs of the State Society, and for the carefully planned and executed details of the One Hundredth and First State Conference.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, express sincere appreciation to Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, President General, NSDAR, who so graciously honored the Georgia State Society with her visit and address at the Opening Meeting.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, express grateful appreciation to the distinguished guests who honored the State Conference with their presence: Mrs. J. G. Wayne White, Alabama State Regent; Mrs. Victor G. Marty, Illinois State Regent; Mrs. William M. Morgan, Louisiana State Regent; and Mrs. Vincent G. Scoper, Mississippi State Regent.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, express appreciation to the members of the hostess chapters and their Regents: Mary Hammond Washington, Mrs. Al K. Ream, Sr.; Nathaniel Macon, Mrs. Margaret S. Brewer; General Daniel Stewart, Mrs. Byron T. Cook; Sukey Hart, Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.; Governor Treutlen, Mrs. Robert L. Marchman III; and Oliver Morton, Mrs. William C. Mathew, Sr. Special appreciation is expressed to the Conference Chairman, Mrs. Al K. Ream, Sr., and to all those whose efforts, good will and talents made possible the success and pleasure of the One Hundredth and First State Conference, especially the Conference Advisor, Mrs. J. E. Preston.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, acknowledge and express appreciation for the courtesies extended by the staff and management and staff of the Macon Crowne Plaza Hotel.

ADOPTED.

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEES — 1999

|                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Conference Advisor .....       | Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr.  |
| Conference Chairman .....      | Mrs. Alexander K. Ream   |
| Conference Vice Chairmen ..... | Ms. Margaret Brewer<br>Mrs. Byron T. Cook<br>Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.<br>Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III<br>Mrs. William C. Mathews, Sr.   |
| Conference Treasurer .....     | Mrs. Benjamin F. Harrison, III   |
| Decorations .....              | Mrs. Billy J. Hartley<br>Ms. Margaret Brewer<br>Mrs. W. Charles Hampton<br>Mrs. Joan Childres<br>Mrs. Emmett T. Bragg<br>Mrs. Alvin A. Palmer<br>Mrs. Robert E. Cato<br>Mrs. Bobbye Anderson<br>Ms. Sybil Willingham<br>Ms. Blossom Burgamy  |
| Ditty Bags .....               | Mrs. James A. Riggins<br>Mrs. Alvin A. Palmer  |
| Doorkeepers .....              | Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III<br>Mrs. William C. Nichols<br>Mrs. V. E. Rackley<br>Mrs. Samson Culpepper<br>Mrs. J. H. Cleveland, Jr.<br>Mrs. R. H. Almon<br>Mrs. Charles B. Evans<br>Mrs. V. H. Tomlinson<br>Mrs. Joyce Conn Folendore<br>Mrs. J. C. Billingsley<br>Mrs. J. P. Anderson |
| Hospitality .....              | Mrs. Alexander K. Ream<br>Mrs. Lee C. Lingelbach<br>Ms. Lettie Marie Douglas<br>Mrs. Romona Porter<br>Mrs. Nina Childs<br>Mrs. Robert C. Burnham   |
| Meal Reservations .....        | Mrs. Benjamin F. Harrison, III<br>Mrs. Cary Townsend<br>Mrs. T. A. McCafferty<br>Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.   |
| Meal Ticket Takers .....       | Mrs. Ray H. Suttles<br>Mrs. Clyde Edward Cook<br>Mrs. Ned J. Perry<br>Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman<br>Mrs. Frederick Thompson<br>Mrs. Samuel L. Hutto<br>Miss Maggie Hutto<br>Mrs. C. J. Bridges<br>Mrs. Julian C. McKinley<br>Mrs. Thomas L. Nichols, III                                   |
| Memorial Service .....         | Mrs. Perry L. Bridges<br>Mrs. Julian C. McKinley   |
| Music and Entertainment .....  | Mrs. William C. Mathews, Jr.   |
| Pianist .....                  | Mrs. H. S. Fountain, Jr.   |

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Concerts/Color Guard .....               | Mrs. Chester A. Lowe           |
| Name Tags .....                          | Mrs. Blossom C. Burgamy        |
| Publicity .....                          | Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.      |
| VIP Hospitality/VIP Transportation ..... | Mrs. Kimberly-Cassel Pritchett |
|  | Mrs. Byron T. Cook             |
|  | Mrs. Robert J. Allen           |
|  | Mrs. David Hulbert             |
|  | Mrs. Ronald Kent               |
|  | Mrs. Dale L. Money             |
|  | Mrs. Felix M. Smith, Sr.       |
|  | Mrs. Ralph Tabor               |
|  | Mrs. T. R. Tolleson            |
|  | Mrs. Robert C. Burnham         |
|  | Mrs. Nina Childs               |
|  | Ms. Blossom C. Burgamy         |

## CONFERENCE PAGES

### Personal Pages to the State Regent

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Mrs. F. Jeffrey Cohen | Mrs. Guy Watkins Best |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|

### Personal Page to the President General

Miss Donna Raye Johnson

### Personal Page to the Vice President General

Mrs. Connie Page

### Personal Page to the Visiting State Regents

|                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Mrs. Robin B. Merrill | Ms. Angela B. Russell  |
| Miss Wendy Moody      | Mrs. Tony C. Wren, Jr. |

### Personal Page to the Honorary State Regents

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Mrs. Thomas H. Christopher | Ms. Andrea Deck |
|----------------------------|-----------------|

### Personal Page to the State Recording Secretary

Ms. Virginia Bacon

### Personal Page to the Timekeepers

Miss Jessica A. Brown

### Awards Page

Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle

### Platform Pages

|                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Miss Heather Elizabeth D'Anna | Miss Elizabeth Moody     |
| Miss Sarah Evelyne Hale       | Miss Katherine C. Stamps |

### Flag Pages

|                       |                       |                          |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Miss Allison G. Frady | Miss Lindsay R. Frady | Miss Wendy Renee Roberts |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|

### Floor Pages

|                             |                                |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Miss Kinsley Belew          | Miss Kimberly Cassel-Pritchett |
| Ms. Charlotte Christian     | Miss Taylor Couch              |
| Miss Maggie Elizabeth Hutto | Miss Katheryn Johnson          |
| Mrs. Richard Kumpitsch      | Ms. Heather Mims               |
| Mrs. Frances Ream Nichols   | Mrs. Deidra Stewart            |
| Miss Julia Steele           | Miss Stephanie Steele          |
| Miss Ashley Towns           | Miss Sarah Wysong              |

Miss Rebekah Wysong

**108th CONTINENTAL CONGRESS  
GEORGIA LUNCHEON AND MEETING – April 20, 1999**

The Georgia Luncheon and Meeting was held Tuesday, April 20, 1999 at 12:15 p.m. in the South America Room, Capital Hilton Hotel, Washington, D.C., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding. After welcoming the guests, the Invocation was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent.

The Candidates for the Office of Vice President General visited and introduced themselves.

Distinguished Georgia Daughters were recognized: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary; Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian; and Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian.

The 1999 State Outstanding Junior, Mrs. Guy Best, John Franklin Wren Chapter, was introduced.

Mrs. Beall introduced the following State Regents as guests: Mrs. James M. Bugbee, Arizona; Mrs. George Paulis, Connecticut; Miss Rosemary Fichter, Iowa; Mrs. Howard R. Walker, Kansas; Mrs. Guy T. Moulthrop, Michigan; Mrs. William H. Keller, Missouri; Mrs. Carlton E. Clark, Nebraska; Mrs. Clark W. Duffe, Oklahoma; Mrs. James O. Shearer, Tennessee; and Mrs. James M. Raymond, Texas.

Other guests attending were: Mrs. William A. Dillon, Mrs. Ronald L. Gottschalk, Mrs. Jack Mann, Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Mrs. Angus B. Hagins, Mrs. Linda Shiflett, Mrs. Chip Potter, Mrs. Debora Refior, Mrs. Liz Pappas-Pagano, Mrs. Beth Heronemus, Mrs. Becky Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Virginia Russell, Mrs. Susan Allen, Mrs. Ed Brown, Mrs. Susan Harris, Mrs. Alberta Kennedy, and Mrs. Juanita Hill.

Pages serving at the Continental Congress were asked to stand and be recognized.

Mrs. Beall announced the known awards received at Continental Congress. The Benediction followed given by Mrs. Bridges. The meeting was adjourned at 1:55 p.m.

The following Georgia Daughters attended the Georgia Luncheon and Meeting at the 108th Continental Congress: ANDREW HOUSER: Mary Cabe, Bessie Anne Bretch; ATLANTA: Carolyn Hanf, Linda Harvey, Dorris Howell; AUGUSTA: Josephine O'Rourke, Susan Conger; BARON DEKALB: Betty Jo Hopkins, Joan Millar; BONAVENTURE: Louise Fountain; CHEROKEE: Camille Baxter; CHEHAW: Kate Hale; COLLEGE HILL: Louise Henry, Winkie Johnston; COLONEL WILLIAM FEW: Debra Seay; FIELDING LEWIS: Shelby Whitson; FORT FREDERICA: Edith Lavendar; FORT PEACHTREE: Rose Bell, Beth Grasser; GENERAL JAMES JACKSON: Margaret Nesbit, Ann Carswell; GEORGE WALTON: Jacqueline Keller; HAWKINSVILLE: Ouida Smith, Kate Kezar, Angeline Moore; JOHN CLARKE: Rosemary Hunter, Mary Kate Tribble, Billie Holt; JOHN FRANKLIN WREN: Jan Best, Danetta F. Wren; MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH: Phyllis Tanner, Jennifer Finot; MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON: Edwina Beall, Sylvia Ream; NATHANIEL MACON: Margaret Brewer, Jane Hampton; OGLETHORPE: Nancy Vaughn; OLD UNICOI TRAIL: Mavis Olenski; OOTHICALOGA: Truth Gamblin, Florrie Jackson; OLIVER MORTON: Margaret Riggins; PETER EARLY: Annis Richardson, Pat Bridges; PHILADELPHIA WINN: Rena Morgan Setters; ROANOKE: Sally Baldwin, Mary Gunnals; ST. ANDREW'S PARISH: Kaye Traer, Susan Brown, Janie Stafford, Berkley Minor; SAVANNAH: Noni Victor; ST. ANDREW'S PARISH: Kay Traer, Susan Brown, Janie Stafford; STEPHEN HEARD: Sara Stratton, Ineata King; SUKEY HART: Linda Douglas, Claire Dixon, Dorothy Cook, Betty Thompson, Patsy Waller; THRONATEESKA: Shirley Tyner; VIDALIA: Lynette Reid, Laura Reid; WILLIAM DAY:

Marilyn Vance; WILLIAM MARSH: Ellagene Baker; WILLIAM McINTOSH: Julia Farrigan, Donna Drake, Sherry Hudson, Diana Brown; XAVIER: Audrey Karlovich; HODARS: Eugene Lavender and Buddy Keller.

### 108TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AWARDS

**AMERICAN HERITAGE:** Evelyn Cole Peters Award for Poetry, "Stitches of Appalachian Heritage" to Ethelene Dyer Jones, Old Unicoi Trail Chapter; 1st Place Best of Show, Essay - "The Common Thread," Carole Richard Thompson, Old Unicoi Trail Chapter; 2nd Place, Field of Art for Oil Painting, to Mary Anne Harris, College Hill Chapter; 2nd Place, Field of Crafts for Embroidery, to Linda G. Stephens, Hawkinsville Chapter; Honorable Mention for Poetry to Ethelene Dyer Jones, Old Unicoi Trail Chapter; Honorable Mention for Drama to Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr., John Laurens Chapter; Certificate of Appreciation to Barbara Davenport, Augustin Clayton Chapter.

**AMERICAN HISTORY:** 1st Place - State presenting the greatest number of awards for outstanding work in American History; 1st Place - State with greatest reported use of American History spot announcements; 2nd Place - State with largest number of students participating in American History Essay Contest.

**AMERICAN INDIANS:** State - Southeastern winner for outstanding achievement in American Indians activities; Outstanding State Chairman, Susan M. Lenaeus.

**CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD:** State Award for 3rd Greatest Number of Chapters (10) Achieving 500 Points or More; 38 chapters received Level 1 award; 42 chapters received Level 2 award; 5 chapters received Level 2 award; 10 chapters scored over 500 points; 1 chapter scored over 1,000 points and 1 chapter scored 1,380 points to be recognized as 1st nationally.

**CONSTITUTION WEEK:** 2nd Place National Constitution Week Poster Contest to Beverly Bauer-King, Xavier; Certificate of Award for promotion of Constitution Week to Augustin Clayton, Button Gwinnett, George Walton, Oglethorpe and Xavier; 32 Chapters received Certificate of Appreciation for participating in Bells and Sidelights; State - award for 100% chapters reporting.

**COMMEMORATIVE EVENTS:** State award for remembering the past and pioneering the future through important and historic commemorative events.

**DAR GOOD CITIZEN:** Stephanie Christine Inks, Southeastern Division, sponsored by General Daniel Newnan Chapter; State - Award for sponsoring Divisional Winner; Southeast Divisional Award to Baron DeKalb for sponsoring 13 DAR Good Citizens; Divisional Award to Julia Farrigan for Outstanding State Chairman.

**DAR MAGAZINE:** Advertising award for 100% Chapter participation.

**DAR SCHOLARSHIP:** National winner of Irene and Daisy MacGregor Memorial Scholarship, Terri R. Melvin, sponsored by the Augustin Clayton Chapter.

**FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:** Augustin Clayton award for Best All-Around Chapter Flag Celebration; Benjamin Hawkins award for Best All-Around Community Flag Celebration.

**JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS:** Old Unicoi Trail National Entries: PHOTO ESSAY - 1st Place, Mrs. Friendly's Class Special Ed., Union County Elementary; Thomasville National Entries: POSTERS - 1st Place, Mrs. Dot Bradley's Class; SPECIAL PROJECTS - 3rd Place, Mrs. Van Hook's Class; Honorable Mention, Donny King & Cody McMullen. COMMUNITY SERVICE - 3rd Place, Price Mitchell & Whitney Scott; POEM - 1st Place, Erin Davis; 2nd Place, Jessica Thomas & Dawn McNabb; ESSAY - 2nd Place, Mallory Alford & Chandler Duncan.

**JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP:** National Awards: Largest Total Sales of Innisbrook Wrap for Chapters, St. Andrew's Parish - Honorable Mention; Total Sales of Innisbrook Wrap State 101-120 Chapters, St. Andrew's Parish - 2nd Place; Total Sales of Innisbrook Wrap Overall State, Ga. - Honorable Mention; Total Sales of Innisbrook Wrap State Award, Ga. - 2nd Place; 2nd Place for State with most "New Friends" overall; 1st Place for State 101-120 Chapters for largest contribution to "Friends Endowment Fund"; 2nd Place for State with largest monetary support of Helen Pouch Memorial Fund 101-120 Chapters.

**MEMBERSHIP:** Congress Awards; Most New Members by Application (51-100 Members) - 2nd Place, Augustin Clayton; Largest Percentage Increase in Membership (101-200 Members) - 2nd Place, Martha Stewart Bulloch; Largest Increase in Membership (12-25 Members) - Honorable Mention, Mineral Springs; (101-200 Members) 2nd Place (tie), Martha Stewart Bulloch. Outstanding Service to DAR Membership, Jean Manker, State Chairman. State Award; Chapter with Largest Percentage Increase; 1st Place, Martha Stewart Bulloch; 2nd Place, Mineral Springs; 3rd Place, Roanoke; Honorable Mention, Captain Thomas Cobb. Chapter with Most New Members by Application; 1st Place, Augustin Clayton; 2nd Place, Martha Stewart Bulloch; 3rd Place, Atlanta; Honorable Mention, Oglethorpe. Chapter with Largest Increase in Membership: 1st Place, Martha Stewart Bulloch; 2nd Place, William McIntosh; 3rd Place (tie) Augustin Clayton, Roanoke, William Marsh, Xavier; Honorable Mention, Captain Thomas Cobb, General James Jackson, Mary Hammond Washington, Philadelphia Winn.

**PUBLIC RELATIONS:** Southeastern Division tie, Best State Report, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, State Chairman.

## Reports of State Officers

### STATE REGENT - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall

This officer was installed as the 54th State Regent at Continental Congress and attended the National Board meeting and President General's Banquet. In May installed officers of two chapters, finalized plans for workshop tour. Attended Kate Duncan Smith Board meeting and graduation exercises. At Tamassee DAR School met with contractor, attended Senior Awards night, Board of Trustees meeting, Program Meeting and Advisory Committee Meeting. In August conducted four very successful workshops. State Regent's visits to the chapters were very successful because of the willingness of the chapters to combine meetings. This officer attended National Board Meeting and had the privilege to represent Georgia at the wreath laying at Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee's grave and the Spanish-American War Nurses Memorial at Arlington Cemetery. Again attended Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith October board meetings and dedicated Georgia funds donated for the State Projects. Presided at Fall Board of Management meeting in Eastman. November, December and January were busy months for this Regent as she attended chapter meetings, birthday celebrations, C.A.R. and SAR functions. February saw this Regent once more flying to Washington for the National Board Meeting. As Chairman of the Meadow Garden Museum Board, have presided at four meetings this year, conducting the business of the House Museum. Georgia had many Daughters winning National Awards at Continental Congress this year and one chapter scored the most points nationally for the Chapter Achievement Award. Congratulations to each of you. Thank you for all you do for the Schools and the DAR programs and thank you for the opportunity to serve the Georgia Society. You make me a very proud State Regent.

### STATE REGENT'S CALENDAR - 1998-1999

**April 24:** Installed as the 54th State Regent of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, with Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Vice Regent. Attended National Board of Management Meeting and the President General's Banquet.

**May 2:** Attended Colonel William Few Chapter's 85th birthday luncheon, Mrs. Mike Johnson, Regent, and installed newly elected officers.

**May 7:** Met in Macon with District Coordinator, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, and four District Directors, Miss Susan Conger (NE), Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr. (NW), Mrs. John Samaras (SE), and Mrs. Douglas Moody (SW), to plan 1998 workshop tour.

**May 9:** Traveled to Wrens for Proceedings Committee Meeting at the home of Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chairman.

**May 11:** Attended Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter picnic lunch, Mrs. David Manker, Regent, and installed new officers.

**May 14-16:** Attended Kate Duncan Smith DAR School graduation exercises, accompanied by Vice President Generals, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Sue R. Vesser and Mrs. Ronald Gottschalk.

**May 18-20:** Traveled to Tamassee DAR School. Met with contractor. Attended Board of Trustees meeting, Program and Advisory Committee Meetings. Lunch and dinner with children at the school.

**May 27:** Attended luncheon meeting with Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Mrs. Sam Hutto, Regent, and installed new officers.

**May 30:** Traveled to Madison and met with Proceedings Committee.

**June 2:** Presided at Meadow Garden Board Meeting in Augusta.

**June 4:** Presented Flag Day program at Nathaniel Abney Chapter luncheon and installed officers.

**June 6:** Honored guest with Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary, at a beautiful Tea hosted by the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter at the Cannonball House in Macon, Mrs. A. K. Ream, Regent.

**June 9:** Traveled to Eagles Landing Country Club to attend 25th Anniversary of the Augustin Clayton Chapter, Mrs. C. T. Hughes, Regent. Accompanied by Mrs. A. K. Ream.

**June 22:** Met with Conference Chairman, Mrs. A. K. Ream, and Conference Vice Chairmen at the Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, to initiate plans for the 1999 State Conference.

**July 24:** Met with Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, to finalize plans for District Workshops.

**August 3:** Traveled to Albany for S.W. District Workshop. Attended Finance Committee meeting.

**August 4:** Presided at S.W. District Workshop, Merry Acres Plantation Room, Merry Acres Quality Inn, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Hostess, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Regent. Traveled with Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, to all four workshops. Presided at Executive Board meeting in Statesboro.

**August 5:** Presided at S.E. District Workshop, Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Hostess, Mrs. Dock A. Brannen, Regent. First United Methodist Church, Statesboro.

**August 6:** Presided at N.E. District Workshop, Elijah Clarke Chapter, Hostess, Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen, Regent. Central Presbyterian Church, Athens. Welcome party given.

**August 7:** Presided at N.W. District workshop, William McIntosh Chapter, Hostess, Mrs. Larry Drake, Regent. Jackson United Methodist Church, Jackson.

**August 10:** Traveled to Atlanta to have picture made with Gov. Zell Miller signing Constitution Week Proclamation. Accompanied by Mrs. Burley Page, Sr., Constitution Week Chairman; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State Vice Regent; Mrs. A. K. Ream, Regent, Mary Hammond Washington Chapter; and Mrs. Burley Page, Jr.

**September 8:** Traveled to LaGrange for N.W. District joint luncheon with LaGrange Chapter, Ms. Robbie Parker, Regent; Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, Mrs. J. M. Pabst, Jr., Regent; and General Daniel Newnan Chapter, Mrs. Alan W. Trammell, Regent. Presented Constitution Week program.

**September 9:** Attended Beautiful Reception-Tea at Oak Hill, Berry College, with the N.W. District chapters participating. Andrew Houser Chapter, Mrs. W. R. Cabe,

Regent; Etowah Chapter, Mrs. G. E. Henson, Regent; Fielding Lewis Chapter, Mrs. Aletha Bailey, Regent; Hightower Trail Chapter, Mrs. E. E. Porter, Jr., Regent; Oothcaloga Chapter, Ms. Truth Gamblin, Regent; Robert Loughridge Chapter, Mrs. J. M. Robinson, Regent; William Marsh Chapter, Mrs. D. A. Roth, Regent; William Witcher Chapter, Mrs. E. G. White, Regent; and Xavier Chapter, Mrs. W. J. Rowston, Regent. Stayed overnight at lovely home of State Librarian, Mrs. Audrey Karlovich, accompanied by Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Billy Hartley.

**September 10:** Traveled to Piedmont Driving Club, Atlanta, for delightful luncheon with Fort Peachtree Chapter, Mrs. E. A. Grasser, Jr., Regent; Pulaski Chapter, Mrs. J. A. Brown, Sr., Regent; Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, Mrs. H. C. Tanner, Regent; Cherokee Chapter, Mrs. J. W. Hardin, Regent; and Roswell King Chapter, Mrs. W. J. Barrett, Regent. Presented Constitution Week program.

**September 12:** Traveled to Carrollton for luncheon with Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Mrs. Phil Astin, Jr., Regent. Accompanied at all N.W. chapter meetings by Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr., District Director.

**September 13:** Traveled with N.E. District Director, Susan Conger, to Snellville for Philadelphia Winn Chapter meeting, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh, Regent. Chapters joining were Lady Huntingdon, Mrs. Robert Smith, Regent; Sunbury, Mrs. Robert W. Russell, Jr., Regent; John Clarke, Miss Mary Kate Tribble, Regent; Henry Walton, Mrs. John Melot, Regent; Matthew Talbot, Mrs. Roy Roberts, Regent; and Sergeant Newton, Mrs. Harry Faulknew, Regent. Presented Constitution Program. Traveled on to Cleveland, staying with Patricia and Kline Pugh at their lovely mountain home.

**September 14:** Attended luncheon at Unicoi State Park with Tomochichi Chapter, Ms. Edna Holcomb, Regent, as hostess. Colonel William Candler Chapter, Mrs. Dennis Goodenough, Regent; Toccoa Chapter, Mrs. Gladda Amonette, Regent; and Old Unicoi Trail Chapter, Mrs. Francis Olenski, Regent, participated. Presented Constitution Program. Traveled on to Augusta staying at the lovely home of College Hill Regent, Mrs. John R. Henry.

**September 15:** Placed wreath at grave of Colonel William Few with members of the Augusta Chapter, Mrs. Charles Turner, Regent; College Hill Chapter, Mrs. John Henry, Regent; and Augusta SAR chapter. Visited Meadow Garden to view new gift shop and office. Attended lovely luncheon hosted by the Augusta and College Hill Chapters. Co-Hosting chapters were Burkhalter, Mrs. Chris McCorkle, Regent; Captain John Wilson, Mrs. David McNeill, Regent; Edmund Burke, Mrs. Kathleen Johnson, Regent; Governor Jared Irwin, Mrs. Horace Mathis, Regent; John Franklin Wren, Mrs. Harold Usry, Regent; and Kettle Creek, Mrs. Wyatt Albea, Jr. Attended College Hill chapter meeting. Carl Weeks spoke on "Savannah in the time of Peter Tondee." Traveled to Commerce for lovely dinner with Regent of James Pittman Chapter, Mrs. Donald Donaudy and her husband, at the beautiful home of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Harden, Jr.

**September 16:** Attended luncheon at lovely Bed & Breakfast hosted by James Pittman Chapter and co-hosted by John Benson Chapter, Mrs. Richard Parsons, Regent; Stephen Heard Chapter, Mrs. Paul King, Regent; and Sunbury Chapter, Mrs. Robert W. Russell, Jr., Regent.

**September 19-21:** Guest of Indiana State Conference, Indianapolis, Mrs. Robert d. Zuverink, State Regent.

**October 7-11:** Attended National Board Meeting, State Regent's meeting, National Chairman's Forum and State Regent's Media Training meeting. Participated in wreath laying at Dr. Anita Newcom McGee's grave and Spanish American War Nurses Memorial at Arlington Cemetery. Attended NSDAR reception at WIMS Memorial.

**October 13:** Attended 90th Birthday Tea of the Council of Safety Chapter, Mrs. James M. Gaston, Jr., Regent.

**October 15-17:** Traveled to Tamassee DAR School, accompanied by Mrs. Ronald Gottschalk, Vice President General. Attended Board of Trustees, Advisory and Program Committee meetings. Dedicated Georgia funds.

**October 18-20:** Traveled to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School accompanied by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, and Mrs. Gottschalk. Attended Board of Trustees Meeting, Finance Committee meeting and dedicated Georgia funds.

**October 29:** Attended Finance and Resolutions Committee meetings. Presided at Meadow Garden Board and Executive Board meetings. Lovely dinner arranged by Colonel William Few Chapter, Mrs. Joe Seay, Regent.

**October 30:** Presided at Fall Board of Management Meeting, First Methodist Church, Eastman. Colonel William Few Chapter, Host, Mrs. Joe Seay, Regent.

**November 7:** Attended C.A.R. Government Studies Seminar at Atlanta Chapter House.

**November 10:** Guest speaker at luncheon with Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter, Mrs. Eloise McDowell, Regent, hostess. Also attending were Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter, Mrs. J. L. Christopher, Regent, and Altamaha Chapter, Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent. Attended grave marking of member of Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter. Accompanied by S.E. District Director, Mrs. John Samaras, drove to Dublin and was house guest of the gracious Mr. and Mrs. George Clark, enjoying a beautiful evening and dinner with members of the John Laurens Chapter.

**November 11:** Attended Veterans Day ceremonies at Carl Vinson V.A. Hospital. Guest speaker at joint luncheon meeting of John Laurens Chapter, Mrs. A. S. Mercer, Regent, Hostess. Other chapters attending were Archibald Bulloch, Mrs. Dock Brannen, Regent; Brier Creek, Mrs. Ronald Parker, Regent; Colonel William Few, Mrs. Joe Seay, Regent; Metter, Mrs. A. M. Bennett, Regent; Vidalia, Mrs. C. B. Almon, Jr., Regent. Stayed in lovely Bed & Breakfast and had dinner at the home of the gracious Mrs. Felix Williams and members of the Governor David Emanuel Chapter.

**November 12:** Guest speaker at joint luncheon with Adam Brinson Chapter, Mrs. E. H. Hux, Regent; and Governor David Emanuel Chapter, Ms. Rebecca Hill, Regent. Archibald Bulloch Chapter also represented. Stayed at Buccaneer Motel courtesy of Brunswick Chapter Regent, Mrs. Mike Akers.

**November 13:** Guest speaker at beautiful Tea at the Carley Zell Home on Sea Island. Hosted by the five area chapters: Brunswick, Mrs. Miker Akers, Regent; Fort Frederica, Mrs. Robert Standley, Regent; Earl of Camden, Mrs. D. R. McCullough, Regent; Mineral Springs, Mrs. Tyrus Manning, Regent; and St. Andrews Parish, Mrs. J. W. Traer, Regent.

**November 16:** Met with State Conference Chairman and Vice Chairmen at Crowne Plaza Hotel.

**November 17:** Guest speaker at a meeting-tea hosted by Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Regent. Chapters invited were Thronateeska, Mrs. Ray Tyner, Regent; and Chehaw, Dr. LeAnna Walton, Regent. Traveled to Thomasville and was house guest of Regent, Mrs. Randolph Malone III. Enjoyed wonderful dinner with members of the Thomasville Chapter.

**November 18:** Addressed meeting of Thomasville Chapter and afterward enjoyed lunch with members and Regent. Drove to Cuthbert and attended a beautiful Tea at Andrew College hosted by Benjamin Hawkins Chapter, Mrs. John T. Ingram, Regent. Other chapters participating were Noble Wymberly Jones, Mrs. Charles Ward, Regent; Old Herod, Mrs. W. B. Taylor, Regent; Peter Early, Mrs. Sterling Jones, Regent; and Roanoke, Mrs. C. L. Baldwin, Regent.

**November 19:** Guest speaker at lovely luncheon at Thrasher House in Ashburn with Knox Conway Chapter as hostess, Mrs. Robert North, Regent. Other chapters attending were Barnard Trail, Mrs. Davis King, Regent; Nathaniel Abney, Mrs. Howard Davis, Regent; and Tallassee, Mrs. Douglas Moody, Regent. Accompanied by Mrs. Moody, District Director, at these S.W. meetings.

**December 6:** Attended 50th Anniversary of Cherokee Chapter. Accompanied by Dennis Beall and Miss Julia Farrigan, State Treasurer.

**December 16:** Guest speaker at Oliver Morton Chapter.

**January 4:** Met with Crowne Plaza representative regarding preparations for 1999 State Conference, Macon.

**January 11:** Presided at Meadow Garden Museum Board meeting, accompanied by Mrs. Flew Murphey.

**January 18:** Met with Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain, and Mrs. Julian McKinley to plan Memorial Service for State Conference.

**January 23:** Presented slide program to William Day Chapter, Mrs. Robert Vance, Regent.

**February 3-7:** Attended National Board of Management meeting, State Regent/Vice President General meeting, State Regent's Dinner. Accompanied by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General.

**February 9:** Attended funeral of Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, Past State Officer.

**February 13:** Brought greetings to American History Month Luncheon hosted by General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Mrs. Byron Cook, Regent. Other chapters attending were Governor Treutlen, Mrs. R. L. Marchman, Regent; Mary Hammond Washington, Mrs. A. K. Ream, Regent; Nathaniel Macon, Mrs. Margaret Brewer, Regent; Oliver Morton, Mrs. W. C. Mathews, Sr., Regent; and Sukey Hart, Mrs. J. D. Douglas, Jr., Regent.

**February 14:** Participated in the SAR wreath laying ceremony of the 220th Anniversary of the Battle of Kettle Creek in Washington, Georgia. Accompanied by Mrs. A. K. Ream.

**February 20:** Attended C.A.R. State Conference in Cartersville.

**March 4:** Installed Officers of newly formed Cameo Club.

**March 5-7:** Presided at 101st State Conference, Macon.

**March 18-21:** Guest of Louisiana State Conference, Lafayette, Mrs. Maurice Morgan, State Regent.

**March 21-23:** Guest of South Carolina State Conference, Columbia, Mrs. Bennie V. Crider, State Regent.

**March 24-26:** Invited by Mississippi Daughters to serve during Out-of-State Day at Rosalie in Natchez. Accompanied by Vice President Generals, Mrs. W. A. Dillon and Mrs. Ronald Gottschalk.

**April 10:** Brought greetings to SAR State Conference, Gainesville.

**April 16-23:** Attended National Board of Management Meeting and 108th Continental Congress.

#### **STATE FIRST VICE REGENT - Rosemary C. Hunter (Mrs. Billy W.)**

Plans have been completed for the Chapter Regents Banquet to be held on Saturday evening and arrangements have been made for the Georgia Luncheon to be held at Continental Congress. This officer has attended Continental Congress, was confirmed as State First Vice Regent and prepared for the Georgia Luncheon. Attended four district workshops, Fall Board of Management, a Proceedings Committee meeting; four Meadow Garden Board meetings, serving as Trustee and Secretary; and three Finance Committee meetings, serving as Secretary. Attended a tea honoring the State Regent and State Corresponding Secretary; the 85th Birthday

Anniversary of the Colonel William Few Chapter; the 25th Anniversary of the Augustin Clayton Chapter; the 75th Anniversary of the Oothcaloga Chapter; and it was indeed a pleasure to attend the 90th Birthday Celebration of Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson. Attended the signing of the Constitution Week Proclamation at the Governor's office; a grave marking for Mrs. Leonard Wallace; and the Dedication Day ceremonies at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, the meeting of the Endowment Committee and the open Board Meeting. Installed officers at three chapters, including the newly organized William Day Chapter, and presented programs to three chapters. Madam State Regent, it is a privilege to serve the Georgia Daughters as State First Vice Regent under your capable leadership.

#### **STATE SECOND VICE REGENT - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.**

This officer attended Continental Congress; the May Awards Day Ceremony and open Board of Trustees meeting at KDS; the May Board of Trustees, the Program Committee and the Advisory Committee meetings at Tamassee; the Tea in Macon honoring the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary; the Meadow Garden Board meetings in June, October, January, and March; the Proceedings Committee meeting in Madison; the 90th Birthday Party in Blakely for Georgia's Past Registrar General and Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; the meeting of the State Regent's visit to the NW District in Atlanta; the October Board of Trustees, the Program Committee and the Advisory Committee meetings at Tamassee; the October meetings of the Endowment Committee and the open Board of Trustees at KDS. All Executive Committee meetings and all four District Workshops were attended. DAR School Resolutions were prepared. Programs on the DAR Schools have been given to eight chapters; was guest at the William Marsh and William Day Chapters. Plans have been completed for the DAR School Luncheon. It is an honor and a privilege serving the Georgia State Society under the gracious leadership of our dedicated State Regent.

#### **STATE CHAPLAIN - Mrs. Perry L. Bridges**

This officer attended Continental Congress, State Regent's Tea, District Workshops, Fall Board, all Executive Committee meetings, grave marking ceremony for a past National Officer and State Regent; offered Scripture and prayer when needed; prepared letters of instruction and forms for reporting 90+ birthdays and deaths; computerized birthday data with 74 chapters updating information; sent birthday cards to 249 members from 80 chapters; computerized list of deceased members, wrote 130 letters to next-of-kin when addresses were provided, planned Memorial Service honoring over 150 Daughters from 70 chapters. Eighty-six chapters contact members unable to attend meetings, 81 provide information through newsletters, phone calls, and visits; 91 give Sunshine reports at meetings and many follow up with cards; 76 chapters express appreciation to the military people with letters, calls, cookies, Bibles; 63 chapters sent names for special birthday recognition to the Chaplain General with 11 chapters reporting no members over 90; 63 chapters remember their own nonagenarians and older; 3 members and 1 associate are ordained ministers. To show they have "put on love" Georgia chapters have reached the elderly, the bereaved, veterans, and youth through cards, letters, phone calls, gifts, books, monetary gifts, Bibles, baked goods, placing markers, compiling prayers, furnishing transportation, sponsoring knitting clubs, presenting programs, visiting hospitals, flowers, prayer ministries, promoting National Bible Week and the National Day of Prayer, making lap robes, caps and scarves, Memorial Services, and prison ministries. The thousands of hours of unselfish volunteer service of Georgia Daughters make it a blessing to serve as State Chaplain. Thank you, Madam State Regent.

#### **STATE RECORDING SECRETARY - Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.**

This officer has attended both meetings of the Proceedings Committee working to produce the 1997-1998 book, State Workshop, State Board of Management, and she has endeavored to learn her job well. She attended the Tea honoring the State Regent

and State Corresponding Secretary. The pleasure of installing DAR chapter officers and C.A.R. society officers was accorded to her. She attended a birthday celebration for one chapter and provided a program for another. She attempted to educate members about the formatting guidelines and reporting deadlines for *Proceedings* materials at all four district workshops and at Fall Board of Management. She is pleased with her students as 94% of the Chapter Regents' reports were delivered within deadline. Thank you ladies for doing such a good job. You have blessed me. Another blessing comes in the form of Miss Stephanie Steele, Personal Page. Madam State Regent, thank you for the opportunity to compile the State Society minutes.

#### **STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY - Mrs. James L. Fritze**

Type ... type ... type ... this is the office of the State Corresponding Secretary in a nutshell. This officer typed directories of the State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, then retyped said directories with corrections, typed mailing labels of State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, typed the Consolidated Report form for distribution to Chapter Regents at the Fall Board of Management, and typed information for the Conference Program. This officer assisted the State Regent with all correspondence and processed three letters. This officer attended the summer District Workshop tour and State Conference, but was unable to attend Fall Board due to surgery. Thank you to all chairmen and chapter regents for your patience and understanding during the past six months. Certificates of Award and Appreciation were mailed to chairmen upon request. The Consolidated Reports were received, cut apart, sorted and mailed to the appropriate chairmen. The Conference Program was compiled and printed. This officer's typing skills are now excellent! Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the opportunity of serving the State Society.

#### **STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY - Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson**

At the October 1998 National Board of Management meeting, the Whitehall Inn Chapter was automatically disbanded (members transferred to another chapter) and the William Day Chapter was approved. Queries have been answered regarding transfer of members, organizing chapters and disbandment. Letters of encouragement and offers of assistance were sent to several chapters. Names from the Internet have been passed along to appropriate chapters. This officer attended the 1998 Continental Congress, two Teas for the State Regent, all workshops (distributing instructive materials to all chapter regents), Proceedings Committee meetings, executive committee and all state society meetings. Present at the 25th anniversary meeting of the Augustin Clayton Chapter, installed officers for the Fort Peachtree Chapter, attended funerals of several members, Founders Day activities and the Advisory Committee meeting at Tamasee and presented 23 programs on behalf of the DAR.

#### **STATE TREASURER - Miss Julia A. Farrigan**

The State Treasurer has kept the financial records of the Georgia State Society and the Meadow Garden Museum. Financial statements were presented to the Meadow Garden Board, Financial Committee, and State Conference. Monies with monthly reports were sent to the Treasurer General. State Officers and Chairmen received reports of contributions concerning their committees. State Honor Roll certificates were presented to 51 chapters and 12 chapters earned Honorable Mention having only missed one point. Credential forms were verified and forwarded to the Credentials Chairman. Chapter Achievement monies were verified and forms were forwarded to Chapter Achievement Chairman. This officer attended State Conference and Continental Congress, where she has served on the Credentials Committee for three years and the House Committee for four years. This officer has attended the Treasurer General's workshop, four district workshops, and Fall Board of Management. This officer has attended all Executive, Finance, and Meadow Garden meetings since being appointed State Treasurer on November 7th. This officer greatly appreciated the many courtesies and assistance extended to her from Chapter Treasurers, State

Officers, Past State Treasurers and members. This has truly been a learning experience.

#### **STATE REGISTRAR - Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II**

This officer has kept the membership files current for the Georgia State Society according to the printouts received from the offices of the National Society. The membership count for Georgia is 7,185. Members-at-large 241. There were 84 members dropped for non-payment of dues; 233 new members by application (49 Juniors); 72 resignations; 70 transferred in and 66 transferred out; 42 reinstatements. This officer is sad to report the death of 129 Georgia Daughters. This officer provided a list of members-at-large for Mrs. Robert Vance as she worked to organize the William Day Chapter. This officer attended all Executive Board Meetings, one Workshop in Statesboro, Fall Board of Management, and State Conference. Thank you to the chapters who promptly notify this officer of membership changes. Thank you for the opportunity to serve the Georgia State Society.

#### **STATE HISTORIAN - Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.**

Your State Historian received annual reports from 99 chapters of the Georgia State Society. Of these there were 38 no reports. Ten chapters entered the 1999 Outstanding Teacher of American History contest. Jerry Anthony Taylor of Young Harris, Ga., sponsored by the Old Unicoi Trail Chapter, was the winner. (Incidentally, this year-old chapter has 26 members and was organized August 17, 1997.) Thirty-two chapters contributed money to the NSDAR Americana Collection, the NSDAR History Collection and the DAR Historical Research Library. Truth Ashby Gamblin of the Oothcaloga Chapter and Mary Elizabeth Brown Harrah of the Augustin Clayton Chapter and members of the John Clarke Chapter contributed \$100 each to the Friends of the Americana Collection. Pulaski Chapter marked the grave of Athaliza Carroll Pinkston Jarrett, wife of Revolutionary soldier Shadrick Pinkston, on October 28, 1998. Graves of 28 deceased members and eight living members were marked. Five members who are deceased and buried out of state were also marked. This officer attended grave markings of two Revolutionary soldiers by the Coweta Chapter of SAR; the grave marking of Mrs. Ann Douglas Walker of the Henry Walton Chapter; attended a tea for Madam State Regent; attended the SAR Christmas dinner; four workshops; spoke to the Oglethorpe Chapter and the George Walton Chapter; installed officers for one chapter, and attended the 73rd Anniversary celebration of the Roanoke Chapter in Richland. This State Historian has kept the history records of the chapters of the Georgia State Society to the best of her ability this past year. She thanks the members of the Georgia State Society for their help and cooperation. It has been a privilege and pleasure to serve you, Madam State Regent.

#### **STATE LIBRARIAN - Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich**

The State Librarian attended State Conference, Continental Congress, the four district workshops, Fall Board of Management and all meetings of the Executive Committee. Library information was included in each chapter's State Packet. Five hundred dollars from the State Library Fund was sent to the NSDAR Library for purchases of books for the Georgia Shelf in honor of Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent. Chapters donated 53 books to the NSDAR Library and 1,796 to local libraries. Bookplate sales totaled \$26.00 and the State Library Fund received \$138.00. One Bookworm Pin was earned. Chapters reported 22 library programs given and 10,898 hours of volunteer work at the Georgia Archives and local libraries. It has been a pleasure to serve as Georgia State Librarian.

#### **CONTRIBUTIONS TO NSDAR LIBRARY IN 1998**

**Abraham Baldwin Chapter:** *Ancestors and Descendants of Benjamin Clark Kennedy and Myra Zenomia Park* by Lee W. Wash.

**Augustin Clayton Chapter:** *Ancestors Update - Volume 7, Number 1 Spring 1998* by The Genealogical Society of Henry and Clayton Counties, Inc. *Ancestor Update* by The Genealogical Society of Henry and Clayton Counties, Inc.

**Fort Peachtree Chapter:** *The Death of a Confederate* by Arthur N. Skinner and James L. Skinners (Editors). *The Autobiography of Henry Merrell - Industrial Missionary to the South* by James L. Skinner III.

**General James Jackson Chapter:** *Green Pond Baptist Church, Polk City, FL, Polk County Cemetery Survey. Mount Olive Baptist Church, Polk City, FL., Cemetery Survey* by Catherine Fussell Wells.

**Governor Jared Irwin Chapter:** *A History of Deepstep, Georgia - Heart of Kaolin 1790-1990 and History of Deepstep United Methodist Church, Deepstep, GA* by Gwen Kendall Hall in memory of Emmitt Watson Hall, Jr.

**Hightower Trail Chapter:** *Charlemagne, My Grandfather (2) Obear Ancestors (3) Nevens Ancestors - Stubbs* all by Robert Sherwood Stubbs II. *The Heritage of Cherokee County, Georgia, 1831-1998* by The Cherokee County Heritage Book Committee.

**John Laurens Chapter:** *Seaborn Jones Family of Marie Community, Laurens County, GA, 1814-1997* by Mary Frances Jones Swinson and June Selph Adams.

**Joseph Habersham Chapter:** *Whitworth* by Jacqueline Hunt Whitworth. *Andrew McCartney Whitworth, 1822-1902* by Sharon White. *The Registers of Rockdale Parish Church and Whitworth Families Recorded Therein* by Alan Whitworth. *Malchiga Coffee Whitworth III, Member No. 76, Whitworth Family Association* by M.C. Whitworth III. *The William Whitworth Descendants, 1797-1838* by Lee Mobley Whitworth, *Abraham Whitworth Descendants* by Bill Clark.

**LaGrange Chapter:** *Travels Through Troup County: A Guide to Its Architecture and History* (n.p. Troup County Historical Society, 1996). *Clark-Holder Clinic, P.A.: 1936-1986: Fifty Years of Caring* by Glenda Ralston Major.

**Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter:** *The Coulter Family of Catawba County, North Carolina* by Victor A. Coulter, given by Anita Coats Mills in honor of Joseph Napoleon Fry and Georgeanna Blackburn Fry. *Any Given Day* by Jesse Lee Brown Foveaux. *The Lybarger Descendants* by John Lavern Lybarger and Lee Hartshorne Lybarger. *History of the Iron Industry in Carter Co., TN, to 1860* by Robert T. Navy given by Jean Cole Manker in honor of Flossie Victor Cole Grindstaff. *Cemetery Records of New Hope Presbyterian Church in Knoxville, Green County, Alabama, 1819-1973* by Ruth Patton Smitherman and Conrad Smitherman. *History of West Virginia Old and New* by James Morton Callahan.

**Nathaniel Macon Chapter:** *Gaddis, Gaddes, Geddes Families* by Margaret Scott Brewer.

**Oothcaloga Chapter:** *This Too Shall Pass* by LaBelle Lance. *The Truth of the Matter - My Life In and Out of Politics* by Bert Lance. *The Education of a Georgia Mountaineer* by Thomas Jackson Lance.

**Robert Loughridge Chapter:** *Some Ancestors and Descendants of William Cavender and Julie Hanson with Allied Lines Durrett, Hopper and White* by Maryann Cavender Hood.

**Savannah Chapter:** *Savannah in the Time of Peter Tondee* by Carl Solana Weeks given by Camille Scarborough Farrow in memory of her husband Robert Hughes Farrow.

**Sukey Hart Chapter:** *Index to Divorce Cases of the Thirteenth Judicial Circuit Court of Alabama.*

**Thronateeska Chapter:** *The Descendants of Richard Hamlin (1742-1819) and His Wife Aalsey* by Norma Uldine Smith Rouse and given in memory of John Louis Rouse.

**Vidalia Chapter:** *Marriages of Montgomery County, GA., 1807-1920* by Debra Fennell. *Family Histories in the John E. Ladson, Jr. Historical Foundation Library (A Bibliography with Family Name Index)* by Emilie K. Hartz. *Minutes of the Inferior Court of Montgomery County, GA.* by Debra Fennell. *Somers-Summers* by Coite Somers.

**Xavier Chapter:** *The Van Hoose, Van Hooser, Van Huss Family in the United States* by Joyce Lindstrom, given by Mary Johnson McGuffey in honor of Mrs. William J. Rowston, Sr.

**Georgia Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy:** *Confederate Reminiscences and Letters, 1861-1865*, Lillian Henderson's *Roster of Confederate Soldiers in Georgia, 1861-1865*, *Alexander H. Stephens: The Sage of Liberty Hall*, *Robert E. Lee: A Life of Honor and Integrity*. All 13 books were donated by Mrs. Sarah Owen Dunaway in honor of Georgia Division Daughters.

#### **STATE CURATOR - Miss Laura M. Reid**

The State Curator acts as custodian for the properties of the Georgia State Society. These properties include the flag of the United States, the Georgia State flag and the DAR Banner with their staffs, tassels, finials, two of which are new, stands, leather marching holders and carrying cases. Other properties owned by the State Society are the lighted DAR insignia, the ballot box, timer and bell and twelve table stands. The Georgia State Society has recently received a gift of a custom-made case for our ballot box. The ballot box was made by the students in the Industrial Arts Department of the Berry Schools and given to our State Society in March 1978. The lock on the ballot box has recently been restored. This officer attended Continental Congress in April, the tea in June in Macon honoring our State Regent and our State Corresponding Secretary, the four August District Workshops and the October Fall Board Meeting. The cooperation of those responsible for the District Workshops, the Fall Board Meeting and this State Conference is greatly appreciated. Madam State Regent, it is a privilege and pleasure to have this opportunity to serve you and the Georgia Daughters. Thank you.

GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE  
AMERICAN REVOLUTION

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999

---

---

CONTENTS

|   | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Independent Auditors' Report .....  | 85          |
| Financial Statements:   |             |
| Statement of Assets and Fund Balances - Cash Basis .....                                | 86          |
| Statement of Income and Expenditures and Changes in<br>Fund Balances - Cash Basis ..... | 87          |
| Supplementary Information:  |             |
| Financial Statements of Individual Funds:   |             |
| General Funds:  |             |
| Statement of Assets and Fund Balances - Cash Basis .....                                | 89          |
| Statement of Income and Expenditures and<br>Changes in Fund Balances - Cash Basis ..... | 90          |
| Schedule of Other Income, State Funds - Cash Basis .....                                | 91          |
| Schedule of Expenditures, Unrestricted - Cash Basis .....                               | 92          |
| Meadow Garden Museum Fund:  |             |
| Statement of Assets and Fund Balances - Cash Basis .....                                | 93          |
| Statement of Income and Expenditures and<br>Changes in Fund Balances - Cash Basis ..... | 94          |
| Schedule of Other Income - Cash Basis .....   | 95          |
| Schedule of Expenditures - Cash Basis .....   | 96          |
| Schedule of Receipts from Chapters - Cash Basis .....                                   | 97          |
| Schedule of Receipts and Disbursements -<br>National Funds - Cash Basis .....           | 102         |



WINDHAM BRANNON, P. C.  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

---

**INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT**

The Members and Officers  
Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

We have audited the accompanying statement of assets and fund balances - cash basis of Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution as of April 30, 1999, and the related statement of income and expenditures and changes in fund balances - cash basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Society's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the combined financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and fund balances of the Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution at April 30, 1999, and the results of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with the cash basis of accounting as described in Note 1.

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying financial information listed as supporting schedules in the table of contents is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

*Windham Brannon, P.C.*

Certified Public Accountant

July 30, 1999

1355 PEACHTREE STREET, N.E., SUITE 200, ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30309-3269  
Phone 404/898-2000, Fax 404/898-2010, E-Mail windhambrannon@windhambrannon.com  
*Member of TAG International with offices in principal cities worldwide*

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS  
APRIL 30, 1999**

| ASSETS                                | General<br>Funds    | Meadow<br>Garden<br>Museum<br>Fund | Total                |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Current Assets:</b>                |                     |                                    |                      |
| <b>Cash in Banks:</b>                 |                     |                                    |                      |
| Checking Accounts                     | \$ 19,470.19        | \$ 6,451.99                        | \$ 25,922.18         |
| Money Market Accounts                 | 41,938.00           | 35,318.07                          | 77,256.07            |
| Certificates of Deposit               | 23,274.74           | 306,262.26                         | 329,537.00           |
|                                       | <u>84,682.93</u>    | <u>348,032.32</u>                  | <u>432,715.25</u>    |
| <b>Property, Plant and Equipment:</b> |                     |                                    |                      |
| Collections -                         | -                   | -                                  |                      |
| Meadow Garden Improvement             | -                   | 16,398.65                          | 16,398.65            |
| Less Accumulated Depreciation         | -                   | (7,150.24)                         | (7,150.24)           |
|                                       | <u>-</u>            | <u>9,248.41</u>                    | <u>9,248.41</u>      |
| <b>Totals</b>                         | <u>\$ 84,682.93</u> | <u>\$ 357,280.73</u>               | <u>\$ 441,963.66</u> |

| FUND BALANCES             | Checking           | Money<br>Market    | Certificates<br>of Deposit | Other<br>Assets   | Total               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <b>General Funds:</b>     |                    |                    |                            |                   |                     |
| State Funds -             |                    |                    |                            |                   |                     |
| Restricted                | \$ 7,130.45        | \$12,108.93        | \$ 23,274.74               | \$ -              | \$ 42,514.12        |
| Funds -                   |                    |                    |                            |                   |                     |
| Unrestricted:             |                    |                    |                            |                   |                     |
| State Dues -              |                    |                    |                            |                   |                     |
| Unallocated               | 12,339.74          | 25,829.07          | -                          | -                 | 38,168.81           |
| Conference and hotel -    |                    |                    |                            |                   |                     |
| contingency reserve       | -                  | 1,000.00           | -                          | -                 | 1,000.00            |
| Administration -          |                    |                    |                            |                   |                     |
| contingency reserve       | -                  | 3,000.00           | -                          | -                 | 3,000.00            |
|                           | <u>12,339.74</u>   | <u>29,829.07</u>   | <u>-</u>                   | <u>-</u>          | <u>42,168.81</u>    |
| <b>Total General Fund</b> | <u>19,470.19</u>   | <u>41,938.00</u>   | <u>23,274.74</u>           |                   | <u>84,682.93</u>    |
| <b>Meadow Garden</b>      |                    |                    |                            |                   |                     |
| <b>Museum Fund</b>        | <u>6,451.99</u>    | <u>35,318.07</u>   | <u>306,262.26</u>          | <u>9,248.41</u>   | <u>357,280.73</u>   |
| <b>Totals</b>             | <u>\$25,922.18</u> | <u>\$77,256.07</u> | <u>\$329,537.00</u>        | <u>\$9,248.41</u> | <u>\$441,963.66</u> |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

|   | Received<br>from<br>Chapters | Interest<br>Income | Other<br>Income | Total<br>Income | Less<br>Expenditures | Excess of<br>Income Over<br>Expenditures | Add Fund<br>Balance<br>4/30/97 | Add<br>Interfund<br>Per Capita | Other<br>Transfers | Fund<br>Balance<br>4/30/98 |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>General Funds:</b>                               |                              |                    |                 |                 |                      |  |                                |                                |                    |                            |
| State Funds -<br>Restricted                         | \$ 3,273.78                  | \$ 941.15          | \$ 10.00        | \$ 4,224.93     | \$ 1,325.34          | \$ 2,899.59                              | \$ 39,164.28                   | \$ 476.00                      | \$ (25.75)         | \$ 42,514.12               |
| National Funds -<br>Restricted:<br>NSDAR            | 59,191.50                    | -                  | 4,137.00        | 63,328.50       | 65,096.50            | (1,768.00)                               | -                              | 1,768.00                       | -                  | -                          |
|   | 59,191.50                    | -                  | 4,137.00        | 63,328.50       | 65,096.50            | (1,768.00)                               | -                              | 1,768.00                       | -                  | -                          |
| State Funds - Unrestricted:                         |                              |                    |                 |                 |                      |  |                                |                                |                    |                            |
| State Dues -<br>Unallocated                         | 34,085.00                    | 1,202.50           | 2,133.05        | 37,420.55       | 19,527.46            | 17,893.09                                | 29,468.30                      | (12,444.00)                    | 3,251.42           | 38,168.81                  |
| Conference<br>and Hotel                             | 1,350.00                     | -                  | 18,449.00       | 19,799.00       | 18,290.99            | 1,508.01                                 | -                              | -                              | (1,508.01)         | -                          |
| Conference<br>and Hotel -<br>Contingency<br>Reserve | -                            | -                  | -               | -               | -                    | -  | 1,000.00                       | -                              | -                  | 1,000.00                   |
| Administration -<br>Contingency<br>Reserve          | -                            | -                  | -               | -               | -                    | -  | -                              | -                              | 3,000.00           | 3,000.00                   |
|   | 35,435.00                    | 1,202.50           | 20,582.05       | 57,219.55       | 37,818.45            | 19,401.10                                | 30,468.30                      | (12,444.00)                    | 4,743.41           | 42,168.81                  |
| Total General<br>Funds                              | 97,900.28                    | 2,143.65           | 24,729.05       | 124,772.98      | 104,240.29           | 20,532.69                                | 69,632.58                      | (10,200.00)                    | 4,717.66           | 84,682.93                  |
| Meadow Garden<br>Museum Fund                        | 6,592.00                     | 18,525.59          | 23,387.14       | 48,504.73       | 45,103.30            | 3,491.43                                 | 327,790.75                     | 10,200.00                      | 15,888.55          | 357,280.73                 |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CASH BASIS  
APRIL 30, 1999**

**1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

**Nature of Business**

The Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (the "Society") is a non-profit organization whose primary purpose is to further educational programs related to the history of the United States.

**Fund Accounting**

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the resources available to the Society, the accounts of the Society are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and the reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes.

The Society considers all contributions for unrestricted use, unless specifically restricted by the donor. Restricted funds represent primarily contributions from Chapters restricted for specified recipients.

**Estimates**

The preparation of financial statements requires the Society's management to use estimates and assumptions that affect the accompanying financial statements. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

**Cash Basis**

The financial statements of the Society have been prepared on the cash basis, which recognizes income and expenses when received or paid rather than when earned or incurred. Management has not determined the nature and amounts of non-cash assets and liabilities.

**Plant, Property and Equipment**

The Society follows the policy of not capitalizing collections and historical treasures. Meadow Garden and its contents are historical treasures. The house and its contents are insured for approximately \$325,000. Office furniture and fixtures are insured for \$8,000.

Any major preservation or restoration project is capitalized and depreciated over its estimated useful life. These improvements, which are being depreciated over fifteen years, are summarized as follows:

|                               | <b>Balance<br/>4/30/98</b> | <b>Net<br/>Change</b> | <b>Balance<br/>4/30/99</b> |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Roof                          | \$14,898.65                | \$ -                  | \$14,898.65                |
| Patio                         | 1,500.00                   | -                     | 1,500.00                   |
|                               | 16,398.65                  | -                     | 16,398.65                  |
| Less accumulated depreciation | 6,057.00                   | 1,093.24              | 7,150.24                   |
| Net                           | \$10,341.65                | \$ 1,093.24           | \$ 9,248.41                |

Costs of office equipment are consistently charged to expense because the Society does not deem such amounts to be sufficiently material to warrant capitalization and depreciation.

**Tax Status**

The Society has been granted tax exempt status under Code Section 501(c)(3) of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GENERAL FUNDS  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS  
APRIL 30, 1999**

| <u>ASSETS</u>           | <u>Total</u>       |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Cash in Bank:           |                    |
| Checking Accounts       | \$19,470.19        |
| Money Market Accounts   | 41,938.00          |
| Certificates of Deposit | 23,274.74          |
| Total                   | <u>\$84,682.93</u> |

| <u>FUND BALANCES</u>   | <u>Checking</u>    | <u>Money<br/>Market</u> | <u>Certificates<br/>of Deposit</u> | <u>Total</u>       |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| State Funds - Restricted:  |                    |                         |                                    |                    |
| Georgia Room   | \$ 953.76          | \$ 8,039.34             | \$ -                               | \$ 8,993.10        |
| Hightower Memorial<br>Awards   | 1,303.98           | 148.19                  | 13,274.74                          | 14,726.91          |
| Lucy Cook Peel   | 3,947.46           | 1,137.24                | 10,000.00                          | 15,084.70          |
| McCall Genealogical  | 897.75             | 2,507.30                | -                                  | 3,405.05           |
| State Library  | 27.50              | 276.86                  | -                                  | 304.36             |
|  | <u>7,130.45</u>    | <u>12,108.93</u>        | <u>23,274.74</u>                   | <u>42,514.12</u>   |
| State Funds - Unrestricted:  |                    |                         |                                    |                    |
| State Dues -<br>Unallocated  | 12,339.74          | 25,829.07               | -                                  | 38,168.81          |
| Conference and Hotel -<br>Contingency Reserve<br>Administration -<br>Contingency Reserve | -                  | 1,000.00                | -                                  | 1,000.00           |
|  | -                  | 3,000.00                | -                                  | 3,000.00           |
|  | <u>12,339.74</u>   | <u>29,829.07</u>        | <u>-</u>                           | <u>42,168.81</u>   |
| Total  | <u>\$19,470.19</u> | <u>\$41,938.00</u>      | <u>\$23,274.74</u>                 | <u>\$84,682.93</u> |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS**  
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999

|  | Received<br>from<br>Chapters | Interest<br>Income | Other<br>Income    | Total<br>Income     | Less<br>Expenditures | Excess of<br>Income Over<br>Expenditure | Add Fund<br>Balance<br>4/30/97 | Add<br>Interfund<br>Per Capita | Other<br>Transfers | Fund<br>Balance<br>4/30/98 |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>State Funds -</b>                                     |                              |                    |                    |                     |                      |   |                                |                                |                    |                            |
| <b>Restricted:</b>                                       |                              |                    |                    |                     |                      |   |                                |                                |                    |                            |
| Computer   | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -                | \$ -                 | \$ -                                    | \$ 25.75                       | \$ -                           | \$ (25.75)         | \$ -                       |
| Children of the<br>American<br>Revolution                | 500.00                       | -                  | -                  | 500.00              | 500.00               | -                                       | -                              | -                              | -                  | -                          |
| Georgia ROTC<br>medals restoration                       | 21.00                        | -                  | -                  | 21.00               | 21.00                | -                                       | -                              | -                              | -                  | -                          |
| Georgia Room<br>Hightower                                | 691.50                       | 339.33             | -                  | 1,030.83            | -                    | 1,030.83                                | 7,962.27                       | -                              | -                  | 8,993.10                   |
| Memorial Awards  | 1,147.00                     | 3.19               | -                  | 1,150.19            | 10.00                | 1,140.19                                | 13,586.72                      | -                              | -                  | 14,726.91                  |
| Lucy Cook Peel   | 302.00                       | 468.36             | 10.00              | 780.36              | -                    | 780.36                                  | 14,032.34                      | 272.00                         | -                  | 15,084.70                  |
| McCall Genealogical                                      | 191.78                       | 105.93             | -                  | 297.71              | -                    | 297.71                                  | 2,903.34                       | 204.00                         | -                  | 3,405.05                   |
| State Library  | 334.50                       | 24.34              | -                  | 358.84              | 708.34               | (349.50)                                | 653.86                         | -                              | -                  | 304.36                     |
| Junior Membership  | 86.00                        | -                  | -                  | 86.00               | 86.00                | -                                       | -                              | -                              | -                  | -                          |
| <b>Total State Funds</b>                                 | <b>3,273.78</b>              | <b>941.15</b>      | <b>10.00</b>       | <b>4,244.93</b>     | <b>1,325.34</b>      | <b>2,899.59</b>                         | <b>39,164.28</b>               | <b>476.00</b>                  | <b>(25.75)</b>     | <b>42,514.12</b>           |
| <b>National Funds -</b>                                  |                              |                    |                    |                     |                      |   |                                |                                |                    |                            |
| <b>Restricted:</b>                                       |                              |                    |                    |                     |                      |   |                                |                                |                    |                            |
| NSDAR  | 28,957.50                    | -                  | 4,137.00           | 33,094.50           | 33,094.50            | -                                       | -                              | -                              | -                  | -                          |
| Berry  | 1,403.00                     | -                  | -                  | 1,403.00            | 1,811.00             | (408.00)                                | -                              | 408.00                         | -                  | -                          |
| Kate Duncan<br>Smith School                              | 5,387.50                     | -                  | -                  | 5,387.50            | 6,067.50             | (680.00)                                | -                              | 680.00                         | -                  | -                          |
| Tamassee DAR<br>School                                   | 23,443.50                    | -                  | -                  | 23,443.50           | 24,123.50            | (680.00)                                | -                              | 680.00                         | -                  | -                          |
| <b>Total Nat'l. Funds</b>                                | <b>59,191.50</b>             | <b>-</b>           | <b>4,137.00</b>    | <b>63,328.50</b>    | <b>65,096.50</b>     | <b>(1,768.00)</b>                       | <b>-</b>                       | <b>1,768.00</b>                | <b>-</b>           | <b>-</b>                   |
| <b>State Dues - Unrestricted:</b>                        |                              |                    |                    |                     |                      |   |                                |                                |                    |                            |
| <b>State Dues -</b>                                      |                              |                    |                    |                     |                      |   |                                |                                |                    |                            |
| Unallocated  | 34,085.00                    | 1,202.50           | 2,133.05           | 37,420.55           | 19,527.46            | 17,893.09                               | 29,468.30                      | (12,444.00)                    | 3,251.42           | 38,168.81                  |
| Conference<br>and Hotel                                  | 1,350.00                     | -                  | 18,449.00          | 19,799.00           | 18,290.99            | 1,508.01                                | -                              | -                              | (1,508.01)         | -                          |
| Conference<br>and Hotel -<br>Contingency<br>Reserve      | -                            | -                  | -                  | -                   | -                    | -                                       | 1,000.00                       | -                              | -                  | 1,000.00                   |
| Administration -<br>Contingency Reserve                  | -                            | -                  | -                  | -                   | -                    | -                                       | -                              | -                              | 3,000.00           | 3,000.00                   |
| <b>Total State Dues<br/>  and Conference<br/>  Funds</b> | <b>35,435.00</b>             | <b>1,202.50</b>    | <b>20,582.05</b>   | <b>57,219.55</b>    | <b>37,818.45</b>     | <b>19,401.10</b>                        | <b>30,468.30</b>               | <b>(12,444.00)</b>             | <b>4,743.41</b>    | <b>42,168.81</b>           |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>\$97,900.28</b>           | <b>\$2,143.65</b>  | <b>\$24,729.05</b> | <b>\$124,772.98</b> | <b>\$104,240.29</b>  | <b>\$20,532.69</b>                      | <b>\$69,632.58</b>             | <b>\$(10,200.00)</b>           | <b>\$ 4,717.66</b> | <b>\$84,682.93</b>         |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GENERAL FUNDS  
SCHEDULE OF OTHER INCOME, STATE FUNDS - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

|                           |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| State Library Book Plates | <u>\$ 10.00</u> |
|---------------------------|-----------------|

State Funds - Unrestricted:

Sales:

|                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Georgia History of State Society    | \$ 113.00          |
| DAR Literature                      | 318.05             |
| Good Citizenship Pins               | 120.00             |
| President General's Banquet Tickets | 1,550.00           |
| Proceedings                         | <u>32.00</u>       |
|                                     | <u>\$ 2,133.05</u> |

State Conference - Unrestricted:

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Conference Committee |                    |
| Registrations        | <u>\$18,449.00</u> |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GENERAL FUNDS  
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES, UNRESTRICTED - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| State Dues - Unrestricted:   |                     |
| Administrative - State Regent (Supplies,<br>Printing, Telephone & Miscellaneous) | \$ 3,183.00         |
| Treasurer's Expenses:  |                     |
| Office Supplies  | 264.03              |
| Postage  | 122.06              |
| Banquet Tickets  | 1,550.00            |
| Good Citizen   | 730.28              |
| Proceedings  | 6,428.09            |
| Travel Expense - State Regent  | 4,000.00            |
| Audit Fee  | 3,250.00            |
|  | <hr/>               |
| Total Expenditures   | <u>\$ 19,527.46</u> |
| State Conference - Unrestricted:   |                     |
| Conference Expenses:   |                     |
| Ballots, Memorial Sheets, Programs   | 692.61              |
| Banquets   | 16,686.21           |
| Flowers, Decorations, Name Tags, and Other                                       | 512.17              |
| Chaplain's Expenses  | 400.00              |
|  | <hr/>               |
| Total Expenditures   | <u>\$ 18,290.99</u> |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS  
APRIL 30, 1999**

| <u>ASSETS</u>                  | <u>TOTAL</u>                   |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Cash in Banks:                 |                                |
| Checking Accounts              | \$ 6,451.99                    |
| Money Market Accounts          | 35,318.07                      |
| Certificates of Deposit        | <u>306,262.26</u>              |
| Totals                         | <u>348,032.32</u>              |
| Property, Plant and Equipment: |                                |
| Meadow Garden Improvements     | 16,398.65                      |
| Less Accumulated Depreciation  | <u>(7,150.24)</u>              |
|                                | 9,248.41                       |
| <br>Total                      | <br><u><u>\$357,280.73</u></u> |

| <u>FUND BALANCES</u>              | <u>Checking</u>       | <u>Money<br/>Market</u> | <u>Certificates<br/>of Deposit</u> | <u>Other<br/>Assets</u> | <u>Total</u>            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Administrative and<br>Maintenance | \$ -                  | \$22,421.94             | \$ 42,500.65                       | \$ -                    | \$ 64,922.59            |
| Capital Investment                | 630.00                | 2,285.89                | 235,093.19                         | -                       | 238,009.08              |
| Furnishings                       | 2,981.34              | 1,625.88                | -                                  | -                       | 4,607.22                |
| Gatehouse                         | 511.44                | 3,210.49                | 28,668.42                          | -                       | 32,390.35               |
| Museum Shop                       | 1,836.71              | 3,733.05                | -                                  | -                       | 5,569.76                |
| Landscaping                       | 492.50                | 1,715.59                | -                                  | -                       | 2,208.09                |
| Painting                          | -                     | 325.23                  | -                                  | -                       | 325.23                  |
| Meadow Garden<br>Improvements     | -                     | -                       | -                                  | 9,248.41                | 9,248.41                |
| <br>Total                         | <br><u>\$6,451.99</u> | <br><u>\$35,318.07</u>  | <br><u>\$306,262.26</u>            | <br><u>\$9,248.41</u>   | <br><u>\$357,280.73</u> |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

|   | Received<br>from<br>Chapters | Interest<br>Income | Other<br>Income    | Total<br>Income    | Less<br>Expenditures | Excess of<br>Income over<br>Expenditure | Add Fund<br>Balance<br>4/30/97 | Add<br>Interfund<br>Per Capita | Other<br>Transfers | Fund<br>Balance<br>4/30/99 |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Meadow Garden Museum<br/>Fund:</b>     |                              |                    |                    |                    |                      |   |                                |                                |                    |                            |
| <b>Administrative and<br/>Maintenance</b> | \$2,624.25                   | \$18,046.37        | \$19,147.29        | \$39,817.91        | \$41,221.98          | \$ (1,404.07)                           | \$ 39,289.56                   | \$10,200.00                    | \$16,837.10        | \$ 64,922.59               |
| <b>Capital Investment</b>                 | -                            | 80.95              | -                  | 80.95              | -                    | 80.95                                   | 237,298.13                     | -                              | 630.00             | 238,009.08                 |
| <b>Furnishings</b>                        | 2,074.25                     | 77.87              | -                  | 2,152.12           | 590.00               | 1,562.12                                | 3,045.10                       | -                              | -                  | 4,607.22                   |
| <b>Gatehouse</b>                          | 936.25                       | 115.00             | -                  | 1,051.25           | -                    | 1,051.25                                | 31,339.11                      | -                              | (0.01)             | 32,390.35                  |
| <b>Museum Shop</b>                        | -                            | 133.28             | 3,995.78           | 4,129.06           | 2,774.84             | 1,354.22                                | 4,215.54                       | -                              | -                  | 5,569.76                   |
| <b>Landscaping</b>                        | 957.25                       | 61.55              | 244.07             | 1,262.87           | 516.48               | 746.39                                  | 1,947.00                       | -                              | (485.30)           | 2,208.09                   |
| <b>Painting</b>                           | -                            | 10.57              | -                  | 10.57              | -                    | 10.57                                   | 314.66                         | -                              | -                  | 325.23                     |
| <b>Meadow Garden<br/>Improvements</b>     | -                            | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                                       | 10,341.65                      | -                              | (1,093.24)         | 9,248.41                   |
| <b>Total</b>                              | <b>\$6,592.00</b>            | <b>\$18,525.59</b> | <b>\$23,387.14</b> | <b>\$48,504.73</b> | <b>\$45,103.30</b>   | <b>\$ 3,401.43</b>                      | <b>\$327,790.75</b>            | <b>\$10,200.00</b>             | <b>\$15,888.55</b> | <b>\$357,280.73</b>        |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND  
SCHEDULE OF OTHER INCOME - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

|                   | Gatehouse   | Administrative<br>and<br>Maintenance | Museum<br>Shop     | Landscaping      | Total              |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Contributions     | \$ -        | \$ -                                 | \$ -               | \$ 244.07        | \$ 244.07          |
| Petty Cash Refund | -           | 100.00                               | -                  | -                | 100.00             |
| Tours             | -           | 19,047.29                            | -                  | -                | 19,047.29          |
| Sales - Museum    | -           | -                                    | 3,995.78           | -                | 3,995.78           |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>\$ -</b> | <b>\$19,147.29</b>                   | <b>\$ 3,995.78</b> | <b>\$ 244.07</b> | <b>\$23,387.14</b> |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND  
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

**Administrative and Maintenance:**

|                           |                 |              |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Insurance                 | \$ 3,497.00     |              |
| Installation              | 354.06          |              |
| Termite Extermination     | 2,100.00        |              |
| Miscellaneous             | 3,698.95        |              |
| Payroll and Payroll Taxes | 12,219.58       |              |
| Lawn Service              | 1,875.00        |              |
| Repairs/Maintenance       | 12,699.95       |              |
| Telephone                 | 775.58          |              |
| Utilities                 | <u>4,001.86</u> |              |
|                           |                 | \$ 41,221.98 |

**Furnishings:**

|                          |  |        |
|--------------------------|--|--------|
| Restoration of Portraits |  | 590.00 |
|--------------------------|--|--------|

**Museum Shop:**

|                       |               |          |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------|
| Purchases and Freight | 1,608.20      |          |
| Sales Tax             | 528.43        |          |
| Printing and Supplies | <u>638.21</u> |          |
|                       |               | 2,774.84 |

**Landscaping:**

|       |  |               |
|-------|--|---------------|
| Water |  | <u>516.48</u> |
|-------|--|---------------|

|                           |  |                                   |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b> |  | <b><u><u>\$ 45,103.30</u></u></b> |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

| Chapter                | General Funds |                            |                |                   |          | Meadow<br>Garden | Total    |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
|                        | State<br>Dues | Conference<br>Registration | State<br>Funds | National<br>Funds | Subtotal |                  |          |
| Abraham Baldwin        | \$230.00      | \$10.00                    | \$ 9.00        | \$179.00          | \$448.00 | \$47.00          | \$475.00 |
| Adam Brinson           | 170.00        | 10.00                      | 9.00           | 114.00            | 303.00   | 8.00             | 311.00   |
| Altamaha               | 320.00        | 15.00                      | 3.00           | 100.00            | 438.00   | 4.00             | 442.00   |
| Andrew Houser          | 210.00        | 10.00                      | 10.00          | 191.00            | 421.00   | 5.00             | 426.00   |
| Archibald Bulloch      | 485.00        | 15.00                      | 20.00          | 388.00            | 908.00   | 125.00           | 1,033.00 |
| Atlanta                | 815.00        | 15.00                      | 36.00          | 93.00             | 959.00   | 265.00           | 1,224.00 |
| Augusta                | 420.00        | 15.00                      | 25.00          | 1,090.00          | 1,550.00 | 155.00           | 1,705.00 |
| Augustin Clayton       | 455.00        | 15.00                      | 14.00          | 1,558.00          | 2,042.00 | 4.00             | 2,046.00 |
| Bainbridge             | 185.00        | 10.00                      | 2.00           | 98.00             | 295.00   | 1.00             | 296.00   |
| Barnard Trail          | 160.00        | 10.00                      | 10.00          | 144.00            | 324.00   | 120.00           | 444.00   |
| Baron DeKalb           | 915.00        | 15.00                      | 95.00          | 1,162.00          | 2,187.00 | 164.00           | 2,351.00 |
| Benjamin Hawkins       | 130.00        | 10.00                      | 7.00           | 145.00            | 292.00   | 5.00             | 297.00   |
| Birdsville             | 125.00        | 10.00                      | -              | -                 | 135.00   | -                | 135.00   |
| Bonaventure            | 195.00        | 10.00                      | 2.00           | 358.00            | 565.00   | 1.00             | 566.00   |
| Brier Creek            | 350.00        | 15.00                      | 8.00           | 278.00            | 651.00   | 5.00             | 656.00   |
| Brunswick              | 325.00        | 15.00                      | -              | 225.00            | 565.00   | -                | 565.00   |
| Burkhalter             | 110.00        | 10.00                      | 3.00           | 155.00            | 278.00   | 50.00            | 328.00   |
| Button Gwinnett        | 280.00        | 15.00                      | 30.00          | 150.00            | 475.00   | 60.00            | 535.00   |
| Captain Edward Hagin   | 175.00        | 10.00                      | 10.00          | 214.00            | 409.00   | 20.00            | 429.00   |
| Captain John Wilson    | 210.00        | 10.00                      | 7.00           | 264.00            | 491.00   | 50.00            | 541.00   |
| Captain Thomas Cobb    | 225.00        | 10.00                      | 10.00          | 170.00            | 415.00   | 55.00            | 470.00   |
| Chehaw                 | 140.00        | 20.00                      | 7.00           | 367.00            | 534.00   | 25.00            | 559.00   |
| Cherokee               | 905.00        | 15.00                      | 103.00         | 4,768.00          | 5,791.00 | 86.00            | 5,877.00 |
| College Hill           | 285.00        | 15.00                      | 12.00          | 276.00            | 588.00   | 614.00           | 1,202.00 |
| Colonel Daniel Appling | 170.00        | 10.00                      | -              | 177.00            | 357.00   | -                | 357.00   |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

| Chapter                  | General Funds |                            |                |                   |           | Meadow<br>Garden | Total     |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
|                          | State<br>Dues | Conference<br>Registration | State<br>Funds | National<br>Funds | Subtotal  |                  |           |
| Colonel John McIntosh    | 255.00        | 15.00                      | 7.00           | 213.00            | 490.00    | 5.00             | 495.00    |
| Colonel William Candler  | 300.00        | 15.00                      | 2.00           | 531.00            | 848.00    | 1.00             | 849.00    |
| Colonel William Few      | 350.00        | 15.00                      | 10.00          | 65.00             | 440.00    | 5.00             | 445.00    |
| Commodore Oliver Bowen   | 110.00        | 10.00                      | 6.00           | 47.00             | 173.00    | 1.00             | 174.00    |
| Commodore Richard Dale   | 260.00        | 15.00                      | 25.00          | 754.00            | 1,054.00  | 150.00           | 1,204.00  |
| Council of Safety        | 475.00        | 15.00                      | 10.00          | 47.00             | 547.00    | 10.00            | 557.00    |
| Earl of Camden           | 175.00        | 10.00                      | 13.00          | 298.00            | 496.00    | 35.00            | 531.00    |
| Edmund Burke             | 145.00        | 10.00                      | 20.00          | 1,129.00          | 1,304.00  | 15.00            | 1,319.00  |
| Elijah Clarke            | 655.00        | 15.00                      | 15.00          | 1,529.00          | 2,214.00  | 10.00            | 2,224.00  |
| Etowah                   | 215.00        | 10.00                      | 6.00           | 98.00             | 329.00    | 10.00            | 339.00    |
| Fielding Lewis           | 630.00        | 15.00                      | 20.00          | 865.00            | 1,530.00  | 75.00            | 1,605.00  |
| Fort Early               | 120.00        | 10.00                      | -              | -                 | 130.00    | -                | 130.00    |
| Fort Frederica           | 485.00        | 15.00                      | 6.00           | 276.00            | 782.00    | 5.00             | 787.00    |
| Fort Peachtree           | 680.00        | 15.00                      | 56.00          | 11,504.00         | 12,255.00 | 135.00           | 12,390.00 |
| General Daniel Newnan    | 295.00        | 15.00                      | 6.00           | 761.00            | 1,077.00  | 25.00            | 1,102.00  |
| General Daniel Stewart   | 235.00        | 10.00                      | 6.00           | 369.00            | 620.00    | 8.00             | 628.00    |
| General David Blackshear | 160.00        | 10.00                      | 5.00           | 41.00             | 216.00    | 4.00             | 220.00    |
| General James Jackson    | 485.00        | 15.00                      | 20.00          | 483.00            | 1,003.00  | 30.00            | 1,033.00  |
| General Josiah Tatnall   | 60.00         | 10.00                      | 10.00          | 80.00             | 160.00    | 10.00            | 170.00    |
| George Walton            | 385.00        | 15.00                      | 112.00         | 442.00            | 954.00    | 170.00           | 1,124.00  |
| Governor David Emanuel   | 250.00        | 15.00                      | 20.00          | 205.00            | 490.00    | 10.00            | 500.00    |
| Governor Jared Irwin     | 160.00        | 10.00                      | 34.00          | 82.00             | 286.00    | 21.00            | 307.00    |
| Governor Truetlen        | 170.00        | 10.00                      | 36.00          | 104.00            | 320.00    | 20.00            | 340.00    |
| Hannah Clarke            | 125.00        | 10.00                      | -              | 33.00             | 168.00    | -                | 168.00    |
| Hawkinsville             | 360.00        | 15.00                      | 141.00         | 515.00            | 1,031.00  | 1,015.00         | 2,046.00  |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

General Funds

| Chapter                 | State<br>Dues | Conference<br>Registration | State<br>Funds | National<br>Funds | Subtotal | Meadow<br>Garden | Total    |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Henry Walton            | 270.00        | 15.00                      | 5.00           | 204.00            | 494.00   | 8.00             | 502.00   |
| Hightower Trail         | 235.00        | 10.00                      | 10.00          | 214.00            | 469.00   | 17.00            | 486.00   |
| James Pittman           | 95.00         | 10.00                      | -              | -                 | 105.00   | -                | 105.00   |
| John Ball               | 75.00         | 10.00                      | 13.00          | 67.00             | 165.00   | 5.00             | 170.00   |
| John Benning            | 265.00        | 15.00                      | -              | 50.00             | 330.00   | -                | 330.00   |
| John Benson             | 440.00        | 15.00                      | 40.00          | 442.00            | 937.00   | 20.00            | 957.00   |
| John Clarke             | 315.00        | 15.00                      | 40.00          | 535.00            | 905.00   | 250.00           | 1,155.00 |
| John Floyd              | 650.00        | 15.00                      | 5.00           | 59.00             | 729.00   | 4.00             | 733.00   |
| John Franklin Wren      | 430.00        | 15.00                      | 6.00           | 398.00            | 849.00   | 80.00            | 929.00   |
| John Houstoun           | 490.00        | 15.00                      | 48.00          | 964.00            | 1,517.00 | 794.00           | 2,311.00 |
| John Laurens            | 365.00        | 15.00                      | 15.00          | 287.00            | 682.00   | 20.00            | 702.00   |
| Joseph Habersham        | 1,085.00      | 20.00                      | 25.00          | 1,782.00          | 2,912.00 | 20.00            | 2,932.00 |
| Kettle Creek            | 315.00        | 15.00                      | 10.00          | 245.00            | 585.00   | 40.00            | 625.00   |
| Knox Conway             | 100.00        | 5.00                       | -              | -                 | 105.00   | -                | 105.00   |
| Lachlan McIntosh        | 345.00        | 15.00                      | 10.00          | 429.00            | 799.00   | 15.00            | 814.00   |
| Lady Huntingdon         | 135.00        | 10.00                      | 13.00          | 155.00            | 313.00   | 12.00            | 325.00   |
| LaGrange                | 345.00        | 15.00                      | 6.00           | 48.00             | 414.00   | 10.00            | 424.00   |
| Lamar-LaFayette         | 160.00        | 10.00                      | 18.00          | 147.00            | 335.00   | 16.00            | 351.00   |
| Lyman Hall              | 295.00        | 15.00                      | 8.00           | 207.00            | 525.00   | 12.00            | 537.00   |
| Martha Stewart Bulloch  | 570.00        | 15.00                      | 17.00          | 2,380.00          | 2,982.00 | 20.00            | 3,002.00 |
| Mary Hammond Washington | 620.00        | 15.00                      | 13.00          | 505.00            | 1,153.00 | 100.00           | 1,253.00 |
| Matthew Talbot          | 115.00        | 10.00                      | 2.00           | 110.00            | 237.00   | 10.00            | 247.00   |
| Metter                  | 115.00        | 10.00                      | 10.00          | 47.00             | 182.00   | 5.00             | 187.00   |
| Mineral Springs         | 80.00         | -                          | -              | 35.00             | 115.00   | -                | 115.00   |
| Nancy Hart              | 420.00        | 15.00                      | 2.00           | 288.00            | 725.00   | 5.00             | 730.00   |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

| Chapter              | General Funds |                            |                |                   |          | Meadow<br>Garden | Total    |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
|                      | State<br>Dues | Conference<br>Registration | State<br>Funds | National<br>Funds | Subtotal |                  |          |
| Nathaniel Abney      | 140.00        | 10.00                      | 2.00           | 90.00             | 242.00   | 4.00             | 246.00   |
| Nathaniel Macon      | 395.00        | 15.00                      | 17.00          | 429.00            | 856.00   | 45.00            | 901.00   |
| Noble Wymberly Jones | 145.00        | 10.00                      | 10.00          | 279.00            | 444.00   | 20.00            | 464.00   |
| Oglethorpe           | 660.00        | 15.00                      | 95.00          | 790.00            | 1,560.00 | 50.00            | 1,610.00 |
| Old Herod            | 205.00        | 10.00                      | 7.00           | 301.00            | 523.00   | 50.00            | 573.00   |
| Old Unicoi Trail     | 175.00        | 10.00                      | 12.00          | 180.00            | 377.00   | 8.00             | 385.00   |
| Oliver Morton        | 390.00        | 15.00                      | 18.00          | 443.75            | 866.75   | 39.00            | 905.75   |
| Oothcaloga           | 295.00        | 15.00                      | 10.00          | 1,045.00          | 1,365.00 | 103.00           | 1,468.00 |
| Peter Early          | 520.00        | 15.00                      | 10.00          | 163.00            | 708.00   | 5.00             | 713.00   |
| Philadelphia Winn    | 355.00        | 15.00                      | 50.00          | 593.00            | 1,013.00 | 80.00            | 1,093.00 |
| Pulaski              | 380.00        | 15.00                      | 50.00          | 1,065.00          | 1,510.00 | 40.00            | 1,550.00 |
| Roanoke              | 225.00        | 10.00                      | 8.00           | 343.00            | 586.00   | 8.00             | 594.00   |
| Robert Loughridge    | 215.00        | 10.00                      | 71.00          | 344.00            | 640.00   | 4.00             | 644.00   |
| Roswell King         | 220.00        | 10.00                      | 11.00          | 200.00            | 441.00   | 5.00             | 446.00   |
| St. Andrew's Parrish | 225.00        | 10.00                      | 6.00           | 435.00            | 676.00   | 10.00            | 686.00   |
| Savannah             | 970.00        | 15.00                      | 3.00           | 525.00            | 1,513.00 | 456.00           | 1,969.00 |
| Sergeant Newton      | 370.00        | 15.00                      | 26.00          | 429.00            | 840.00   | 75.00            | 915.00   |
| Stephen Heard        | 210.00        | 10.00                      | 6.00           | 61.00             | 287.00   | 1.00             | 288.00   |
| Sukey Hart           | 155.00        | 10.00                      | 20.00          | 582.00            | 767.00   | 61.00            | 828.00   |
| Sunbury              | 210.00        | 10.00                      | 35.00          | 402.00            | 657.00   | 25.00            | 682.00   |
| Tallassee            | 160.00        | 10.00                      | 6.00           | 48.00             | 224.00   | 5.00             | 229.00   |
| Thomasville          | 525.00        | 15.00                      | 12.00          | 774.00            | 1,326.00 | 11.00            | 1,337.00 |
| Thronateeska         | 475.00        | 15.00                      | 15.00          | 330.00            | 835.00   | 15.00            | 850.00   |
| Toccoa               | 175.00        | 10.00                      | -              | 25.00             | 210.00   | -                | 210.00   |
| Tomochichi           | 335.00        | 15.00                      | 12.00          | 264.00            | 626.00   | 16.75            | 642.75   |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

| Chapter                                 | General Funds      |                            |                   |                    | Subtotal           | Meadow<br>Garden  | Total               |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|   | State<br>Dues      | Conference<br>Registration | State<br>Funds    | National<br>Funds  |                    |                   |                     |
| Vidalia                                 | 320.00             | 15.00                      | 20.00             | 226.00             | 581.00             | 10.00             | 591.00              |
| William Day                             | 110.00             | 10.00                      | 3.00              | 146.00             | 269.00             | 20.00             | 289.00              |
| William Marsh                           | 415.00             | 15.00                      | 26.00             | 994.00             | 1,450.00           | 10.00             | 1,460.00            |
| William McIntosh                        | 370.00             | 15.00                      | 36.00             | 710.00             | 1,131.00           | 70.00             | 1,201.00            |
| William Witcher                         | 230.00             | 15.00                      | 13.00             | 188.00             | 446.00             | 40.00             | 486.00              |
| Xavier                                  | 650.00             | 15.00                      | 13.00             | 637.00             | 1,315.00           | 20.00             | 1,335.00            |
| Other                                   | -                  | -                          | 1,316.78          | 3,416.75           | -                  | 183.25            | 4,916.78            |
| <b>Total Receipts<br/>From Chapters</b> | <b>\$34,085.00</b> | <b>\$1,350.00</b>          | <b>\$3,273.78</b> | <b>\$59,191.50</b> | <b>\$97,900.28</b> | <b>\$6,592.00</b> | <b>\$104,492.28</b> |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - NATIONAL FUNDS  
CASH BASIS - FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999**

|                                 | Balance<br>5/1/98 | Receipts  | Trans-<br>fers | Disburse-<br>ments | Balance<br>4/30/99 |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>NSDAR Funds:</b>             |                   |           |                |                    |                    |
| Americana Room                  | \$ -              | \$ 173.00 | \$ -           | \$ 173.00          | \$ -               |
| Americana Collection            | -                 | 183.00    | -              | 183.00             | -                  |
| American History<br>Scholarship | -                 | 251.00    | -              | 251.00             | -                  |
| American Indian<br>Scholarship  | -                 | 303.00    | -              | 303.00             | -                  |
| American Indian<br>Youth Camp   | -                 | 400.00    | -              | 400.00             | -                  |
| Bacone                          |                   | 421.00    | -              | 421.00             | -                  |
| Berry                           | -                 | 1,403.00  | 408.00         | 1,811.00           | -                  |
| Caroline E. Holt Scholarship    | -                 | 156.00    | -              | 156.00             | -                  |
| Chemawa                         | -                 | 218.00    | -              | 218.00             | -                  |
| Crossnore                       | -                 | 945.50    | -              | 945.50             | -                  |
| Friends of Americana Collection | -                 | 200.00    | -              | 200.00             | -                  |
| Friends of American Indians     | -                 | 200.00    | -              | 200.00             | -                  |
| Friends of Junior Membership    | -                 | 100.00    | -              | 100.00             | -                  |
| Friends of KDS                  | -                 | 400.00    | -              | 400.00             | -                  |
| Friends of NSDAR Library        | -                 | 800.00    | -              | 800.00             | -                  |
| Friends of the Magazine         | -                 | 100.00    | -              | 100.00             | -                  |
| Friends of NSDAR Museum         | -                 | 600.00    | -              | 600.00             | -                  |
| Friends of Seimes               | -                 | 200.00    | -              | 200.00             | -                  |
| Friends of Tamassee             | -                 | 600.00    | -              | 600.00             | -                  |
| Good Citizenship Scholarship    | -                 | 234.00    | -              | 234.00             | -                  |
| Helen Pouch Junior Sales        | -                 | 171.00    | -              | 171.00             | -                  |
| Helen Pouch Memorial            | -                 | 495.00    | -              | 495.00             | -                  |
| Hillside School                 | -                 | 540.50    | -              | 540.50             | -                  |
| Hindman School                  | -                 | 615.50    | -              | 615.50             | -                  |
| Investment Trust Fund           | -                 | 237.00    | -              | 237.00             | -                  |
| Kate Duncan Smith School        | -                 | 5,387.50  | 680.00         | 6,067.50           | -                  |
| Library Centennial              | -                 | 115.00    | -              | 115.00             | -                  |
| Miscellaneous Fund              | -                 | 41.00     | -              | 41.00              | -                  |
| Museum General                  | -                 | 312.00    | -              | 312.00             | -                  |
| National Defense (ROTC)         | -                 | 212.00    | -              | 212.00             | -                  |
| National JAC Prize Fund         | -                 | 205.00    | -              | 205.00             | -                  |
| NSCAR                           | -                 | 154.00    | -              | 154.00             | -                  |
| NSDAR Archives                  | -                 | 191.00    | -              | 191.00             | -                  |
| NSDAR Book Purchase             | -                 | 520.00    | -              | 520.00             | -                  |
| NSDAR Computerization Project   | -                 | 344.00    | -              | 344.00             | -                  |
| NSDAR Library Special           | -                 | 106.00    | -              | 106.00             | -                  |
| Occupational Therapy            | -                 | 152.00    | -              | 152.00             | -                  |
| Property Maintenance            | -                 | 521.00    | -              | 521.00             | -                  |
| President General's Project     | -                 | 14,824.00 | -              | 14,824.00          | -                  |

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - NATIONAL FUNDS  
CASH BASIS - FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1999 (continued)**

|                              | Balance<br>5/1/98 | Receipts    | Trans-<br>fers | Disburse-<br>ments | Balance<br>4/30/99 |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>NSDAR Funds:</b>          |                   |             |                |                    |                    |
| Registrar General Project    | -                 | 200.00      | -              | 200.00             | -                  |
| Seat for Constitution Hall   | -                 | 500.00      | -              | 500.00             | -                  |
| Seimes Microfilm             | -                 | 227.00      | -              | 227.00             | -                  |
| Star Spangled Banner Project | -                 | 210.00      | -              | 210.00             | -                  |
| Tamassee DAR School          | -                 | 23,443.50   | 680.00         | 24,123.50          | -                  |
| WW II Book of Remembrance    | -                 | 1,580.00    | -              | 1,580.00           | -                  |
| Other                        | -                 | -           | 4,137.00       | 4,137.00           | -                  |
| <br>                         |                   |             |                |                    |                    |
| Total                        | \$ -              | \$59,191.50 | \$5,905.00     | \$65,096.50        | \$ -               |

# National Committee Reports

## **AMERICAN HERITAGE - Mrs. Ronald H. Salter**

Of the 97 chapters reporting, 32 had very diverse and interesting programs. One chapter entered the national contest. Seven chapters involved youths working in their programs. Three chapters celebrated their unity of spirit and unity of purpose. Eleven chapters had very good and unusual programs. Unfortunately 54 chapters reported "No Report" on their American Heritage. Linda Stephens of Hawkinsville Chapter won first place in the state and division with her "School Girl Samples" in embroidery: A craft entry. Thomasville Chapter won best program with an original drama by Rosemary Henderson involving signers of the Constitution. Unique events: a skit on George Washington written by a member William Marsh and two grandsons, collecting and preserving an antique paper by Philadelphia Winn, writing a guide for schools to teach a mini course in Genealogy by Altamaha Chapter. One minute American highlights at each meeting, John Houston had 800 students write poems about Red-White-Blue.

## **AMERICAN HISTORY - Mrs. James Forsyth**

Ninety-six chapters reported with 277 American History programs presented to chapters and 91 to other groups. Seventy-four displays were arranged in schools or public places, 300 radio minutes and 100 TV minutes publicized American History. Fifty chapters used spot announcements. Essays on Naval Heroes came from 280 schools with 4,622 entries. Daughters gave 2,324 certificates for essay contest, 300 bronze medals and 30 bronze/silver medals for success in the study of American History as well as 400 certificates for outstanding work in American History. There were 323 youth volunteers involved in programs and activities of the American History Committee. The four Georgia essay winners were: 5th grade - James Newberry, Oliver Morton Chapter, 6th grade - Trey Meeks, Hawkinsville Chapter, 7th grade - Katherine Allen, General James Jackson Chapter, 8th grade - Christopher Walker, Council of Safety Chapter. The Christopher Columbus Essay reports came from 10 schools with 70 students entering the contest. Joanie Williams, Birdsville Chapter, was the State winner. A very special thanks to the four District Vice Chairmen: NE, Mrs. G. Leon Stratton; NW, Mrs. Larry Drake; SE, Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky; SW, Mrs. Edward B. Hale. It has been a pleasure to serve the State Society as chairman of American History.

## **AMERICAN INDIANS - Mrs. George E. Lenaeus**

Chapters reporting 100. Total Statistics: American Indian Scholarship Fund \$412, Bacone \$375, Chemawa \$156, Indian Youth of America Summer Camp Fund \$403, Soup Labels 3,870, Thrift Shop 709 lbs. Other donations: Book sent to Bacone from Birdsville. Programs 39, Indian Minutes at Each Meeting 1, Volunteer Youth Work 2. Outstanding Contributions include \$80 to Bacone-Martha Stewart Bulloch, \$200 American Indian Scholarship Fund-General Daniel Newnan. Outstanding Number Labels: 575-Matthew Talbot, 400-Colonel John McIntosh, 300-Thronateeska. Outstanding Thrift Shop donations: 162 lbs.-Colonel Daniel Appling, 120 lbs.-Baron DeKalb, 101 lbs.-Brunswick. Indian Youth of America Summer Camp Scholarship Fund: \$400 Elijah Clarke, \$25 Baron DeKalb and General James Jackson, \$15 College Hill. Augustin Clayton and Benjamin Hawkins had displays at local libraries. Andrew Houser reported support for the National Museum of The American Indians in Washington. William McIntosh continues their work at Indian Springs Hotel. Interesting programs reported include "Native American Plants and Artifacts"-Sunbury, "Native American Masks"-Henry Walton, and "Indian Fish Traps and Other Artifacts"-Sergeant Newton. Chairman presented programs to two chapters on Bacone and Chemawa Schools. Also hosted American Indian Breakfast at State Conference.

## **AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP - Mrs. Julian McKinley**

One hundred and four chapters reported this year. One thousand four hundred sixteen (1,416) DAR Manuals for Citizenship were distributed to libraries, schools and

immigrants studying for citizenship. Eight chapters participated in Naturalization Court. One chapter attended five naturalization ceremonies and another chapter attended two ceremonies. Flags, copies of the American Creed and "What the Constitution Means to You" were distributed and refreshments were served to the new citizens. Augustin Clayton presented the Medal of Honor to General Ray Davis. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for allowing me to serve as chairman of this committee.

#### **CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD - Mrs. Harold F. Usry**

Highlights of the Chapter Achievement Award include: Augustin Clayton Chapter, highest point count nationally; over 1,000 points, Augustin Clayton (1,380) and Martha Stewart Bulloch (1,077); 10 chapters over 500 points, 38 chapters level 1; 42 chapters level 2; 5 chapters level 3. This State Chairman would like to thank the State Treasurer for her help in verifying contributions. A very special thank you goes to the State Regent for her continued guidance and help.

#### **CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.**

One hundred and three DAR chapters returned report forms for this committee. Six chapters sponsor C.A.R. Societies, two are in the process of organizing societies, one has a committee exploring the reactivation of a society and nine chapters report providing senior leadership for a local society of the Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution. Georgia Daughters serve in GSCAR in the following numbers: nine as Senior State Officers, three additional Daughters as Senior Society Presidents, and five additional Daughters are Senior State Chairmen. Eight DAR Chapters report having a program on C.A.R., 13 chapters had reports of C.A.R. activities at their meetings and two additional chapters had C.A.R. included in the report of the DAR State Conference and Continental Congress. C.A.R. Members assist at DAR functions in seven chapters, five chapters have joint projects with C.A.R. societies, and three chapters participated with a local C.A.R. society to carry out the goals of the C.A.R.'s "Kids Helping Kids" Committee. DAR members provided one Life Promoter and 13 State Promoters for C.A.R. Ten chapters report donating funds to National C.A.R. and six report donating funds to the Georgia Society, Children of the American Revolution.

#### **COMMUNITY SERVICE AWARD - Mrs. Robert J. Lee**

Of 106 chapters, a total of 102 reported. Eighteen chapters presented 23 Community Service Awards. In addition, one chapter gave chapter recognition for Community Service to an individual and one chapter gave chapter recognition for Community Service to an organization. This chairman wishes to thank all of the chapters that gave these awards. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure serving as chairman of this committee.

#### **CONSERVATION - Mrs. Roy Henderson**

This chairman was pleased to read the chairmen's reports that enumerated the many activities participated in by the chapter members. Twenty-five chapters had significant conservation related achievements in addition to the goals for this year. Several outstanding reports follow: John Franklin Wren has an on-going program of caring for the city cemetery in Wrens; Benjamin Hawkins members wrote letters to keep out of Randolph County waste water from chicken processing and rendering plants on 11 farms; Birdsville members donated 17 trees to Magnolia State Park; Fort Peachtree chairman and her husband built bluebird boxes-houses and donated them to chapter members to help increase the bluebird population. Eight chapters reported on the programs given as follows: Tony Tyson, University of Georgia extension service, spoke on water conservation; Kevin McGorty spoke on "History and Conservation in the Red Hills" to the Thomasville Chapter; Andrew Houser chairman presented a display at a chapter meeting that showed a landscape technique to conserve water by planting drought resistance species; a program on organ donation by a heart recipient, and the parent of an organ donor were presented by General Daniel Newnan Chapter.

Students were involved in conservation, 509. Fifty-seven chairmen spoke out for organ donation. Thirty-five chapters participated in beautification projects by planting trees, and wildflowers in the community. Nine chapters have participated in "Adopt-a-Highway." Sixty-one chapters encouraged their members to install smoke and carbon monoxide detectors. Clyde E. Lester was nominated by the Augusta Chapter for a Conservation Medal and Pulaski Chapter nominated a candidate.

#### **CONSTITUTION WEEK - Mrs. Burley Page, Sr.**

Georgia NSDAR Chapters receiving report awards: First Place \$5, Secnd Place \$3, Third Place \$2. Membership under 50: Captain Edward Hagan, Adam Brinson, Commodore Oliver Bowen. Membership 50-99: Archibald Bulloch, Pulaski, John Laurens. Membership 100-149: Xavier, Elijah Clarke, Oglethorpe. Membership 150 plus: Savannah, Baron DeKalb, Joseph Habersham. Chapters receiving certificates for Constitution Sidelights and Bells Across America: Adam Brinson, Archibald Bulloch, Augusta Clayton, Barnard Trail, Bonaventure, Captain Edward Hagan, Commodore Richard Dale, Earl of Camden, Edmund Burke, Elijah Clark, Etowah, Fielding Lewis, Fort Peachtree, General Daniel Newnan, General James Jackson, Governor Treutlen, Hawkinsville, John Clarke, John Houstoun, John Laurens, Lyman Hall, Nathaniel Macon, Old Herod, Oothcaloga, Peter Early, Pulaski, Roanoke, Stephen Heard, Sunbury, Tallassee, William Witcher, and Xavier.

#### **DAR GOOD CITIZENS - Miss Julia A. Farrigan**

Georgia Daughters honor, recognize, and encourage Good Citizens among our High School Seniors throughout the state. This chairman received reports of 92 chapters with 222 high schools participating in choosing a Good Citizen. The district winners and sponsoring chapters are: NE, Caroline Griffis Bennett, College Hill; NW, Stephanie Christine Inks, General Daniel Newnan; SE, Timothy Edward Allen, John Laurens; SW, Jenna McCauley, Button Gwinnett. Stephanie Christine Inks, State winner, was awarded a pin and certificate and \$400 at State Conference. District winners received \$50. DAR Good Citizen pins, wallet cards and certificates were awarded to chapter winners. Sixty-seven chapters purchased 222 pins and certificate sets. Chapters honored the award winners at chapter meetings, luncheons, teas, honors programs at high schools and at graduation programs. Publicity was widely reported with many pictures taken and articles included in local newspapers. Bonds, cash awards, and scholarships totaling \$2,000 were given by 20 chapters. Some chapters also presented books or other gifts to the Good Citizen being honored. Thanks to all the chapter chairmen of the Good Citizen Committee for their diligence and hard work in meeting deadlines and efficiently communicating with schools in their area. Special thanks to the four district vice chairmen: NE, Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski; NW, Mrs. J. A. Brown; SE, Mrs. E. B. Claxton; and SW, Mrs. Randolph Malone.

#### **DAR MAGAZINE - Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.**

Georgia had 1,710 subscriptions to *DAR Magazine* according to National Print-Out with 91 chapters achieving 15% of membership. General Josiah Tattnall lacked one subscription to be 100%. Georgia State Society had six black and white full-page ads in August-September 1998 issue. These honored State Officers, 1998-2000; Honorary State Regents; State Chairmen, 1998-2000; Georgia Juniors and 1998 State Conference Pages; 106 Chapters participating in 1997-1998 Co-op Ads; Yung Krail, National Recipient of the Americanism Medal. Mary Hammond Washington Chapter honored State Regent and her daughter, Mrs. James L. Fritze, Jr., State Corresponding Secretary, Georgia's First Mother-Daughter officers serving together; Baron DeKalb had full-page honoring 1998 Outstanding Junior; Augusta, Fort Peachtree, John Ball had one-inch ads in same issue while John Benson had 1/4 column. Cherokee had one-inch in November 1998 issue and Savannah honored its Regent, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., in December 1998 issue. Ads were placed in April issue by Tomochichi and Colonel William Candler, the latter in memory of Marion Dillard Churn and Ola Smith Moore.

**DAR MUSEUM - Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh**

Reports were received from 96 chapters. A total of \$246 was contributed to the Exhibition Fund and \$37 was contributed to the Museum Fund. Programs on the Museum and in particular the Georgia Peter Tondee Tavern were given by 15 chapters. One of our members, Honorary State Regent Mrs. Jonathan Fox, was able to donate her Grandmother's traveling suit that she used on her honeymoon. One Georgia Daughter was able to include a female ancestor in the Pioneer Women Book of Honor. Other items were contributed to Meadow Garden and several chapters were able to visit Meadow Garden. The awards will go to Fort Peachtree for contributing the highest amount to the Museum and to Cherokee for contributing the second highest amount. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure to serve you on this committee.

**DAR SCHOLARSHIP - Miss Patricia A. Glenn**

Reports were received from 101 chapters with \$235 donated to the American History Scholarship Fund. Mrs. James L. McConnell, Vice Chairman, American History Scholarship, announced the State winner is Jennifer Liechty, a senior at Douglas High School, sponsored by the Captain Edward Hagin Chapter. National winner of the Irene and Daisy MacGregor Memorial \$20,000 scholarship at Emory University School of Medicine is Terri R. Melvin, sponsored by Augustin Clayton Chapter. Chapters with scholarships are: Augustin Clayton, Janette Morrow Lamb \$300; Brunswick, \$250; Colonel John McIntosh, Dorothy H. Davis Memorial, \$500; Etowah, \$300; Fort Peachtree, \$10,000 Tamasee; General Daniel Newnan, \$100; General James Jackson, Claudia Davis Ingram Student Loan Fund at Valdosta State; George Walton, \$500; Governor David Emanuel, \$25 Good Citizen Swainsboro High; Hawkinsville, interest from \$4,000 awarded at local Junior College; John Benson, \$600; John Franklin Wren, school books for semester; Martha Stewart Bulloch, sponsors 20 Tamasee girls and paid tuition for three girls to attend Youth Fellowship, \$480; Old Unicoi Trail, fund established in memory of deceased organizing regent, Anne Darwin; Oliver Morton, ten \$1,000 scholarships to Jones County students; Oothcaloga, \$2,000 to American History student at Calhoun High School; Pulaski, \$100 savings bond, Susan B. Flynt Scholarship; Savannah, \$400 Hazel B. Tuthill American History Scholarship at Armstrong Atlantic State University.

**DAR FUNDS AVAILABLE AT STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

**BERRY COLLEGE**

**EDNA DE LAMAR KENDRICK SCHOLARSHIP**, 1998-1999 Recipient:

Kimberly Majestic

Endowment principal as of December 31, 1998 ..... \$37,851.15  
 Amount of 1998-99 Award: \$2,320

**JANET M. MERRITT SCHOLARSHIP**, 1998-99 Recipient:

Olivia Michelle Guthrie

Endowment principal as of December 31, 1998 ..... \$17,975.08  
 Amount of 1998-99 Award: \$1,060

**GEORGIA COLLEGE**

|                                 | <i>Funds<br/>Available</i> | <i>Accounts<br/>Receivable</i> | <i>Fund<br/>Balance</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>CALLIE C. BELL FUND</b>      | \$ 1,299.72                | \$ 0.00                        | \$ 1,299.72             |
| <b>LIZZIE D. BRIDGES FUND</b>   | 1,033.38                   | 0.00                           | 1,033.38                |
| <b>FANNY TRAMMELL FUND</b>      | 52,280.28                  | 7,883.43                       | 61,163.71               |
| <b>GRACE BEATTY WATSON FUND</b> | 989.05                     | 0.00                           | 989.05                  |

**MERCER UNIVERSITY**

**VICTOR L. DAVIDSON SCHOLARSHIP LOAN FUND** ..... \$451.01

**MIDDLE GEORGIA COLLEGE**

**LILA NAPIER JELKS SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Principal Balance .....                        | \$5,000.00 |
| Interest for Year July 1-June 30, 1998 .....   | 188.40     |
| Interest for Year July 1-Dec. 31, 1998         |            |
| (Fund transferred to draw more interest) ..... | 215.70     |
| Balance of Fund available to Award .....       | \$1,742.53 |

**UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA**

| Assets Held at December 31, 1998             | <i>Outstanding<br/>Loans</i> | <i>Cash*</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>DAR GEORGIA MEMORIAL<br/>LOAN FUND</b>    | \$40,651.10                  | \$42,466.97  | \$83,118.07  |
| <b>ELIJAH CLARKE LOAN<br/>FUND</b>           | 12,500.00                    | 13,537.86    | 26,037.86    |
| <b>RICHMOND-WALTON<br/>McCURRY LOAN FUND</b> | 5,187.50                     | 16,190.22    | 21,377.72    |
| <b>MAY E. TALMADGE LOAN<br/>FUND</b>         | 29,442.81                    | 31,722.70    | 61,165.51    |

**VALDOSTA STATE UNIVERSITY**

**CLAUDE DAVIS INGRAM DAR LOAN FUND - Period Ending December 31, 1998**

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Beginning Balance .....                               | \$54,603.27 |
| Interest Earned .....                                 | 466.13      |
| Service Charges .....                                 | 264.50      |
| Collection Costs .....                                | (6.25)      |
| Time Deposits .....                                   | 0           |
| Earnings .....  | 37.39       |
| Gains .....   | 55.21       |
| Ending Balance as of December 31, 1998 .....          | \$55,420.55 |
| Total Outstanding Loans as of December 31, 1998 ..... | \$ 6,012.31 |

**AMERICAN HISTORY SCHOLARSHIP - Mrs. James L. McConnell**

Georgia's candidate for the American History Scholarship, Miss Jennifer Liechty, is a senior at Douglas County High School, sponsored by Captain Edward Hagin Chapter. Chapters contributed \$235 to American History Scholarship Fund. It has been a privilege and a pleasure to serve as Vice Chairman, American History Scholarship.

**DAR SCHOOL COMMITTEE - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.**

The Hightower DAR School Award was presented to 46 chapters, with Cherokee and Commodore Richard Dale Chapters honored for the largest per capita contributions to the state projects. The State Chairman's awards went to William Marsh and Hightower Trail Chapters. Seventy-two chapters had school programs, 32,312 labels and 41,351 pounds of resale items valued at \$124,054 were donated. Monetary contributions to: Tamassee, \$37,290.54 (including \$15,344.49 sent direct to Tamassee); KDS, \$4,716.00 (including \$525.00 sent direct to KDS); Berry, \$1,191.50; Crossnore, \$1,024.50; Hillside, \$559.50; and Hindmand, \$576.50, totaling \$45,358.54. Seven new "Friends of the DAR Schools" were added. Chapter activities to benefit the schools included: scholarships, "Special Fund for the Children," linen shower, donations of yarn, television, gas barbecue grill, plants, Christmas and birthday gifts. Outings included: Varsity and Christmas luncheons, swim party, Atlanta Zoo, Cyclo-rama and Wonderful World of Coke. Fundraisers included: collecting aluminum cans, "Teas for the Schools," pecan sales, flea markets, bank passed at meetings, raffles and auctions. It was a pleasure having Mr. H. Dean Bare, Administrator at Tamassee, participating in the August Workshop Tour. The Georgia State Society acknowledges with grateful appreciation the generosity of Mr. W. H. Hightower, Jr. and his family in funding the Hightower Award.

### **DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN PATIENTS - Mrs. R. E. Stone**

Georgia Daughters, "once again you have done our state proud" with your service to the veterans. A total of 90 chapters submitted reports; 23 with no reports. Eight VA centers other than Atlanta, Augusta and Dublin were served including adopted Veterans in community nursing homes and homeless veterans. A total of 2,668 volunteer hours were reported by a total of 510 volunteers. Comfort items totaling \$11,397 in cash/canteen books were recorded. Magazines and books were provided in the amount of \$2,569. Gifts totaling \$6,128.00 were sent. Volunteer service miles clocked in at 7,525 miles. The tally for stamps for the wounded weighed in at 325 ozs. Three summer youth volunteers were sponsored by one chapter to serve at Veteran's Hospital; one member was registered with Women in Military Service. Two chapters sponsored Adopt-a-Veteran program and four special events for women veteran-patients were recorded. Two chapters reported having a program on the Spanish American War/DAR Hospital Corps. Some of the other activities reported included wreath laying on Veterans Day, community special events, parades, grave flag markings on Memorial Day, exhibits in libraries and museums. Congratulations to the four chapters with outstanding reports: Augustin Clayton, Mary Hammond Washington, Martha Stewart Bulloch, and Burkhalter. It is a privilege to serve our state in this capacity.

### **THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA - Truth Ashby Gamblin**

One hundred one chapters reported distributing the following number of Flags: 108 large, 1,213 small, and 1,266 table. Seven hundred sixty-eight flag codes were given, 76 certificates were presented and 328 other flag literature items were distributed. All 101 chapters reported saying the Pledge of Allegiance at all meetings. Twenty-seven chapters had Flag Minutes or Flag Care Spots during meetings. Ninety-six chapters encouraged their members to "Keep the Flag Flying," while 75 chapters encouraged their members to use Flag postage stamps. Five chapters had programs on the Flag. Two chapters presented Flag programs to others. Three chapters held Flag retirement ceremonies. Two Flag Day Luncheones were held with other area chapters participating. A television station was prompted by a local DAR chapter to air a community service program on the proper use of the Flag. Perhaps, we should all take note (and follow likewise) that in one community, June is "FLY THE FLAG!" month. Thank you, Georgia Daughters, for "Keeping the Flag Flying" in Georgia. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for allowing me to serve as Flag Chairman.

### **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS - Mrs. Everett E. Porter**

This year 14 chapters submitted a total of 3,565 pages of new genealogical source records. These records have been sent to the DAR Library in Washington, DC, Georgia Archives in Atlanta, Washington Memorial Library in Macon, and Georgia Historical Society in Savannah. One book written by a member was donated to the DAR Library. Two volumes of previously submitted records were indexed this year for Bookworm credit. This chairman plans to have remaining volumes completed by next year. Awards for the most pages in each category go to Roanoke, John Laurens, and Fort Frederica chapters. Thanks to all the dedicated Genealogical Records Chairmen for all their hard work.

### **Genealogical Records From Georgia, 1998-1999**

The following 14 chapters have submitted 3,565 pages of new genealogical records and received credit toward the Chapter Achievement Award. AUGUSTIN CLAYTON (78 pages) Misc. Records from Susan Lemesis. FORT FREDERICA (247 pages) Pennsylvania Family Histories from Miriam Reyburn Steele. JOHN BENSON (21 pages) Joseph Firth Glover Family History. JOHN HOUSTOUN (213 pages) Misc. Bible Records from Mrs. Steve C. Keadle and "Barker-Starling and Allied Families 1666-1997" by Christine Trice Starling (280 pages). JOHN LAURENS (1,946 pages) Marriages from "Dublin Post 1878-1887," Deaths from "Dublin Post 1878-1887," Marriages and Deaths from "Dublin Courier Dispatch 1901," Marriages and Deaths

from "Dublin Courier Dispatch 1902," Marriages and Deaths from "Dublin Times 1903," Marriages and Deaths from "Dublin Times 1904," Marriages and Deaths from "Dublin Courier Digest 1906-1907," Marriages and Deaths from "Dublin Times 1907," Marriages and Deaths from "Dublin Times 1908-1909," Marriages and Deaths from "Dublin Courier Dispatch 1911," Marriages and Deaths from "Dublin Courier Dispatch 1912" and "Laurens County Herald 1912," Marriages and Deaths from "Laurens County Herald 1913." MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH (7 pages) Ancestry of Reuben Griffin Pitts from Mrs. Charles M. Link. MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON (18 pages) Burnett Bible Record from Mrs. H. S. Fountain, Jr. NANCY HART (23 pages) Misc. Records from Janice F. Smith. OGLETHORPE (5 pages) Bible Records of Mrs. Kittie Allen Collins from Mrs. John H. Winsness. OOTHCALOGA (26 pages) Misc. Records from Mrs. Alvin Witherington. ROANOKE (342 pages) Marion County Cemeteries from Sally M. Baldwin. THRONATEESKA (14 pages) Cemeteries of Baker County, GA (Addendum). WILLIAM McINTOSH (37 pages) Dotson, Waters, Slater, Wolf, Gordon and Craddock Family Information from Dorothy Gail Gordon East. XAVIER (16 pages) Huger, Hine and Cullledge Family Bibles.

#### **INDEXING - Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen**

Due to time constraints and lack of computer support, progress has been slow to date in indexing the Bleckley County Bible and Cemetery Records (1959, Hawkinsville Chapter, NSDAR). With recent purchase of Sky Index software, it is expected the entire project will be completed by the end of the year.

#### **JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS - Mrs. William E. Shubert**

The year's theme, "Our Flag – Symbol of American Unity and Purpose," was reported on by 15 chapters. Five chapters reported sponsorship of 18 JAC clubs, five of which were new. A total of 425 members, 193 of whom were new, thanks to 11 volunteers giving 104 hours of service. Materials distributed included 163 membership pins, 226 cards and 120 flags. The chapters are commended for the publicity given to the students' activities. A total of \$205 was contributed to the National JAC Prize Fund. Twenty-four very creative posters, stamp designs, special projects, banners, poems, essays, and pictorial essays by children in grades Pre-K through 4th grades and programs for exceptional students were entered for state level judging. Winners were sponsored by the Old Unicoi Trail, Martha Stewart Bulloch and Thomasville chapters.

#### **JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP - Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle**

It's great to have Juniors involved on the chapter, state and National levels. Chapters have Juniors serving as chairmen, officers and Regents. 1998 brought the return of Georgia garment bags and totes and the addition of the travel bag, name badges, and DAR watches to the Junior bazaar. Thank you for your continued support and contributions. The 1999 Outstanding Junior is Mrs. Guy Best of John Franklin Wren Chapter. Special thanks to Vice Chairman of Junior Contest, Donna Johnson, Vice Chairman Sales: Georgia items, Mrs. Deborah Kumpitsch; National items, Mrs. Julia Johnson.

#### **FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY - Mrs. Fred . Nuss**

Of the 99 chapters reporting, 10 chapters donated a total of \$1,423 as follows: Martha Stewart Bulloch gave \$200 to the Friends of the Library; Augustin Clayton gave \$200 in honor of Ruby Marshall; Baron DeKalb donated \$50 to Friends of the Library; Pulaski \$10 in memory of Emily Bailey Wallace; Oothcaloga gave \$100 to Library Centennial Fund and \$200 to Friends of the Library Fund; Commodore Richard Dale gave \$100 to the Friends of the Library; Philadelphia Winn gave \$200 in honor of Mary Elaine McConnell; between Fort Peachtree and Governor David Emanuel, five books were donated. In addition, Fort Peachtree contributed \$38 to NSDAR Library Archives Fund and \$125 to the Computerization Project; Augusta donated \$200 for Life Membership for Ellen Turner. Our library in Washington, DC needs your financial

support as the project computerizing all the material there is not yet complete. Funds are also needed to microfiche the documents. Donations of books are always welcome. Be sure all donations go through your chapter treasurer.

#### **LINEAGE RESEARCH - Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin**

This chairman received reports from 98 chapters. Of the 98 reports, 15 chapters requested assistance from the Lineage Research Committee. The State of Georgia had 601 prospective members assisted by local chapters with 219 prospective members approved. Genealogical Workshops were given by 13 chapters with 228 people attending. There were two chapters that had activities involving youth lineage research. The three Outstanding Chapters for the State of Georgia this year are: Old Unicoi Trail Chapter - Each month three members of the chapter offer their assistance in lineage research at their local library. Benjamin Hawkins Chapter - Karan Pittman, Chapter Lineage Research Chairman, participated in a writers workshop sponsored by Andrew College, Cuthbert, Georgia. She spoke on the importance of lineage research. Etowah Chapter - The Chapter, in conjunction with Cherokee Timeland, Woodland School, participated in a youth lineage research program with 90 students attending. This chairman would like to thank the District vice-Chairman for their time and service: Mr. John Singleton, NE; Mrs. Carolyn Wentworth, SE; Mrs. Justin Robinson, NW; and Mrs. Malcolm McPhaul, SW. It has been a privilege to serve Georgia in the position of State Lineage Research Chairman.

#### **MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - Mrs. David S. Manker**

This chairman built a database of 855 five-digit zip codes from chapters, forwarded 137 referrals, and accepted five chapters' invitations to speak on membership. Seventy-two chapters now have an e-mail address for receiving referrals. The National Society reported that Georgia added 268 new members by application, 33 reinstatements, and 69 transfers-in for a total of 370 new members. Members lost by transfer-out, non-payment of dues, resignation, and death totaled 315, leaving the state with a net gain of 55 members bringing the total chapter members to 6,999 on December 31, 1998. State Awards for Most New Members: 1st Place Certificate and \$25 to Augustin Clayton Chapter, 2nd Place Certificate and \$15 to Atlanta Chapter, 3rd Place Certificate and \$10 to Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter. State Awards for Largest Percentage Membership Increase: 1st Place Certificate and \$25 to Augustin Clayton Chapter, 2nd Place Certificate and \$15 to Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, 3rd Place Certificate and \$10 to Roanoke Chapter. State Certificate of Appreciation to Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter for 10 Multigenerational Members from One Family in 1998. National Membership Chairman's Awards given to Augustin Clayton Chapter for Largest Increase in Membership and also for the Largest Percentage Increase in Membership.

#### **MEMBERS AT LARGE - Mrs. Moody C. Summers**

While chapter membership offers the greatest opportunity for DAR service, it is recognized that distance, lifestyle, and/or personal preference often prevents a member from joining a chapter. The goal of this committee is to open a line of communication with these potential and valuable members. Three such members have been assisted by this Vice Chairman.

#### **MEMBERSHIP PROMOTION WORKSHOP - Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.**

Every member of DAR is a member of the Membership Committee. It is the responsibility of every member to spread the word about DAR and invite friends and relatives to become members. We must all talk about the wonderful things DAR does for the community, state, and nation in order to increase awareness in the community. DAR membership is on a steady decline, so chapters and members must encourage and assist prospective members in every way possible.

#### **MOTION PICTURE, RADIO and TELEVISION - Mrs. LaVerne E. Stevens**

One hundred two chapters reported. One hundred eighty-three standard letters, phone calls and e-mail letters were reported. Best movie for family: PRINCE OF

EGYPT - Best T.V. program for family: TOUCHED BY AN ANGEL, Best movie for children: PRINCE OF EGYPT, Best T.V. program for children: BARNEY. The best report \$10.00 awarded to JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER, Thomaston. John Holliman, a well-known T.V. news reporter for CNN, was their nominee. His reports were held round the world. With two other colleagues he broadcast LIVE from Baghdad during the Allied attack where he was assigned to report. He was assigned to co-anchor with newscaster Walter Cronkite when John Glenn returned to space. He covered the Pathfinder when it reached Mars, reported from China during the student demonstrations, reported on Hurricane Hugo, he was a farm reporter. Mr. Holliman was a multi-talented reporter, we feel he should be recognized by Georgia Daughters of the American Revolution for his outstanding reporting – many times under dangerous conditions. Soon after his name was submitted for the award he died in an automobile crash in Atlanta. We feel close to his family. His mother is a member of the submitting DAR Chapter. SECOND BEST report for \$5.00 - HIGHTOWER TRAIL CHAPTER.

#### **NATIONAL DEFENSE - Mrs. Mindy Tidmore Kammeyer**

This chairman received 102 reports from chapters. All but one chapter had the required three minutes of National Defense Reports at regular meetings. Only 82 chapters devoted a full program to National Defense. The most popular topic was "Military Preparedness," followed by programs on "Our Historical Sites" and "Education." Many chapters participate in our ROTC program. They provide the medals and send a chapter representative to present them. This year 21 gold medals were given to college ROTC programs and 113 bronze medals to high school programs. Augusta Chapter gave 11 bronze medals! There were 170 Good Citizenship Medals awarded. Etowah Chapter presented 17 of them! Thank you to these outstanding chapters. Our chapters are active in promoting voter registration as well as voting. The 1998 NSDAR Resolutions were discussed by 90 chapters. The National Defense Committee continues to be one of the most active and important committees in DAR. It has been a pleasure to be chairman!

#### **PROGRAM - Mrs. John K. Bretch**

NSDAR "Outstanding Program Contest." Chapters responding: Augustin Clayton, Colonel John McIntosh, Archibald Bulloch, John Clarke, Martha Stewart Bulloch, manuscripts; Thomasville, play; Old Unicoi Trail and Lyman Hall, videos. Reporting on program form: DAR Speakers staff 56, Corresponding Docents 14, Genealogy 36, National Program office 90, Historic Preservation 106, Membership 32, Patriotic Education 122, Volunteer Services 31, Youth & Adult Education 104. Augustin Clayton received award for overall programming and an award sending the most entries in Youth & Adult Education Group. Five Programs seeking to represent Georgia on the National level. Chapter Yearbooks are exceptional, 50 received, one supplement. Awards Chapters 50 and under: 1st Place, Governor David Emanuel; 2nd Place, Bonaventure. Chapters 51 to 100: tie for 1st Place, Philadelphia Winn and Martha Stewart Bulloch; 2nd Place, John Laurens. Chapters 100 plus: 1st Place, Atlanta; 2nd Place, Fort Peachtree. Supplement Elijah Clarke, 1st Place. Award to Peter Early for listing in yearbook "In Memories" dates of grave marking and cemetery, 1918 to present time, for all to remember. Mrs. Sterling Jones, Regent. Thank you, Madam Regent, this has been a challenging chairmanship.

#### **PUBLIC RELATIONS - Mrs. Sterling P. Jones**

Reports from 102 chapters show 1,070 newspaper articles, 516 photos, 310 radio spots, 82 programs initiated, 45 sponsored programs; 36 TV programs, 58 window displays with 200 community events in which chapters participated. Chapters used all media to keep communities aware of DAR projects. Thirty chapters used Internet to further DAR goals. Many participated in volunteer programs at schools, libraries, hospitals, local activities, and 10 involved youth in volunteering to carry out DAR in committee work. Some chapter activities were: one chapter has 23 sets of mother-daughter members, one honored a 100-year-old member, one held an historic

neighborhood Block Party by giving out small flags and Constitution literature, and one presented ten \$1,000 scholarships to local students. This chairman expresses appreciation to the State Regent for the opportunity to serve the State Society in this worthwhile committee.

#### **VOLUNTEER INFORMATION SPECIALIST - Ann Parker Parsons**

Eighty-one chapters reported 790 members using computers in their DAR work. You have made address labels, published yearbooks and newsletters, researched genealogy on the internet, used the membership database, treasurer's reports, typed minutes and membership application papers, made banners, certificates, designed invitations, brochures and programs, indexed genealogical records. Four hundred forty have used e-mail to correspond and seven have designed web pages. In addition to the Georgia State Web Page, created by Phyllis Porter, the Hightower Trail, John Benson, Hawkinsville, Bonaventure, Martha Stewart Bulloch, Nathaniel Macon and Sukey Hart chapters have web pages linked to the National Society's Web Page. Many more are in the planning stage. E-mail directories for the four districts near completion include 89 e-mail addresses for 64 chapters sent to this chairman. These have been given to the state membership chairman to help in referring prospective members to chapters. Sixty-five requests for information received through the Georgia State web page have been answered. For her support to this chairman and to those creating web pages, I am presenting a certificate of appreciation to Phyllis Porter.

## **Special National Committee Reports**

#### **COMMEMORATIVE EVENTS - Mrs. W. Charles Hampton**

A total of 103 reports were received and 51 of those had no activity. Seven chapters reported Commemorative Events for the Spanish American War. Wreaths were laid at Spanish American monuments. Two chapters marched to the Spanish American monuments and another chapter made a trifold poster with a memorial roll, information about Dr. McGee and the nurses and also information about the sinking of the Maine which was displayed at two chapter meetings and later put in the public library. A program on the Spanish American War was presented to a local high school which was televised on closed circuit TV and shown to the students. Our Regent gave talks on the nurse's participation in the War. Fifty-two chapters reported other Commemorative programs involving: The Battle of the Bulge, WIMSA, Columbus Day, Pearl Harbor, Siege of Savannah, Georgia Day, Women's History Month, Flag Day, a candlelight vigil at the Vietnam Memorial in Washington, DC, a Congressional Medal honoree was recognized, a WWII nurse was recognized and a High Tea was given to celebrate the 225th Anniversary of the Boston Tea Party. Three chapters celebrated a 25th Anniversary, a 75th Anniversary and the 100th birthday of a chapter member, respectively. Other events remembered: a State Representative was honored, a veteran's day program was presented to high school seniors, a flag was presented to a Boy Scout Troop, and trees were planted at a State Park.

#### **GEORGE WASHINGTON BICENTENNIAL TRIBUTE - Mrs. R. L. Marchman, III**

Questions from Chapter Regents have been trickling in based on the information package sent in October from Mount Vernon. All Regents should have plans underway for the various programs and events in cooperation with their community leaders, local libraries and schools. Chapter members are encouraged to participate in some small way and the goal of four initiative requirements for establishing a "Bicentennial Community" can easily be accomplished. This chairman expects to hear more from the Chapters as the year progresses.

#### **INSIGNIA - Mrs. William D. Wilson**

Insignia reports were received from 102 chapters. Twenty-five programs on Insignia were given, 54 chapters own DAR Banners, 90 chapters own Regent's pins, 63

presented an ex-Regent's pin to the outgoing Regent. Thank you for doing a fine job. Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter members brought a total of \$3,292.00. Several other chapters did a wonderful job. New pins for the ribbon are Natchez Trace Commemorative pin worn beneath the European Trails to the American Revolution pin, George Washington Bicentennial Tribute pin worn below Friends of the American Indians Scholarship pin. This pin may be purchased after a contribution of \$100.00 to the Museum. Exhibition Fund, NSDAR Volunteer Field Genealogist's pin to be worn below Volunteer Genealogist pin. You must complete the requirements as set forth by the committee. Member for Member pin on ribbon below the Chapter Centennial Pin.

#### **LITERACY CHALLENGE - Mrs. James H. Henry**

Reports were received from 99 chapters; of these 49 reported no activity. Twelve chapters have already had programs on literacy and others have programs scheduled. Chapter members have donated books, magazines, crayons and supplies to schools, libraries, churches and colleges that are participating in area literacy programs. Monetary gifts have been donated as well. Many DAR members have given of their time tutoring subjects including English, Math, History and Science. Some have helped adult parents in preparing themselves to return to school. One Chapter Chairman works with migrant workers. A total of 161 chapter members participated in Literacy Challenge programs. In tutoring and assisting with adults, 782-1/2 hours were spent. Promoting literacy for children, 2,672 hours were spent. One Community Service Award was presented to a gentleman who gave great support in efforts toward literacy. Two chapters involved 72 youths volunteering 560 hours. This is excellent! Keep up the good work! Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the opportunity to serve in this capacity.

#### **NSDAR MUSEUM CORRESPONDENT DOCENTS - Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.**

Georgia State Society has 18 NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents. We have 13 serving from the Northwest District, one from the Northeast District, one from the Southwest District, three from the Southeast District. Northwest District docents presenting programs this year were: Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.; Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; Mrs. Guntis V. Lemesis; Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; and Mrs. George Wright. Northeast District docent, Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, made a program available to a chapter. Southwest District docent, Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, presented a program. Southwest District docents, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr. and Mrs. Eugene E. Lavender, presented programs. This chairman attended all four District workshop meetings telling the chapter representatives about the programs this committee has available for them. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure serving as chairman of this committee under your leadership.

#### **PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.**

With 106 chapters in GASDAR, five gave no report, two no donation reported, 99 chapters through the State Treasurer gave in the amount of \$17,609.00 donations to the President General's Project, which was for **membership and chapter donations**. Membership totals are based on the membership count as of 1 January 1999 for the three year term - all decreases or additions will not change this figure for President General Project donations. This Chairman does not have a figure for the \$1.00 which was reported on the Chapter Achievement Forms. Some reports could be subtracted but others did not give enough to count plus \$1.00. Other chapters gave more than enough, but no designation. We will know what the PG's Project will be at the 1999 Continental Congress. My report form will be in the Consolidated Report for 1999. Madam State Regent, it is a pleasure to serve on the State Board under your capable leadership.

#### **VOLUNTEER GENEALOGIST - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.**

Georgia has gained three new Volunteer Genealogists: Jean W. Brown, 5668 Jackson Rd., Griffin, GA 30223; Julia A. Farrigan, 326 S. Oak St., Jackson, GA 30233; and Susan D. Lemesis, 9280 Nesbit Lakes Dr., Alpharetta, GA 30022. They went to

Washington and completed the week of instruction, and verified supplemental application papers. Anne M. Darwin died in 1998 - we are sorry to report - this gives us a loss of one and a gain of three with a total of nine. Other Volunteer Genealogists are: Claire M. Dixon, 120 Oakridge Dr., Warner Robins, GA 31093; Judith L. Hughes, 2731 Club Valley Ct., Jonesboro, GA 30236; Mindy T. Kammeyer, 400 Riverhill Dr., Atlanta, GA 30328; Velma U. Klayder, 5358 Woodruff Farm, Columbus, GA 31907; Joye L. Quinn, 5554 Beechwood Dr., Stone Mountain, GA 30087; Marilyn H. Vance, P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta, GA 30342-0948. Names and addresses are given so you know who is available, and who are on record in the Genealogy Department; let us help you with a workshop for Applications or Supplements, give us a call! Madam State Regent, it was a pleasure to work with you.

#### **WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL CHALLENGE - Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.**

The WWII Memorial Challenge is a way for Georgia Daughters to assist NSDAR's efforts supporting the WWII Memorial planned in Washington, DC. A Book of Remembrance is planned, to be displayed at the National Headquarters. In this book, Georgia Daughters can honor their relatives, friends and fellow Daughters from all over, living and dead, military or civilian, that were WWII Patriots. Our 1st Georgia efforts, involved 12 chapters, 80 honorees, and 42 donors. Of the honorees, 76 were military and four were civilian. Our own GA Daughters were six of the honorees and will be listed in the DAR Book of Remembrance, with the Insignia next to their names. Please see the annual financial statements for the total contributions Georgia sent the Challenge Fund. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for this opportunity to serve.

## **State Standing Committee Reports**

#### **BYLAWS - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid**

With the approval of the State Regent, the members of the Bylaws Committee submitted three proposed amendments to the Bylaws for consideration of the voters at the 101st State Conference. These proposals related to Article IV. Officers. Section 3; Article V. Nomination and Election of Officers. Section 3; and, Article X. Finances. Section 4 (e). This Chairman expresses sincere appreciation to the members of the Committee for their cooperation and assistance and to the State Regent for her gracious leadership.

#### **COORDINATOR OF DISTRICTS - Mrs. Billy J. Hartley**

Communicated with District Directors in coordinating District Workshop with host Regents. Changes in the new format were very successful, with minor changes in 1999. Appreciation goes to host chapters and district directors! SW, Commodore Richard Dale, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody, Director; SE, Archibald Bulloch, Mrs. Dock A. Brannen, Mrs. John Samaras, Director; NE, Elijah Clarke, Mrs. Thomas Bowen, Miss Susan deCamp Conger, Director; NW, William McIntosh, Mrs. Larry Drake, Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr., Director. Appreciation for hosting the Fall Board of Management meeting to Colonel William Few Chapter, Mrs. Joe Seay, Regent. This chairman attended Fall Board, all District Workshops, and State Conference. It has been an honor serving you, Madam State Regent, and the Georgia State Society.

#### **NORTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Miss Susan deCamp Conger**

From the fall line of the majestic Savannah - to the shoals of the mighty Chattahoochee - Northeast District Daughters carry the banner of DAR - God, Home, and Country. We are home to the newest chapters in the state - Old Unicoi Trail, Young Harris, organized 8/97 and William Day, Duluth, organized 10/98. The 1998 District Workshop, hosted by Elijah Clarke, was exceptional! Nearly 160 Daughters enjoyed the hospitality, generosity, and enthusiasm of the Athens Daughters. Constitution Week was an exciting time! From Lawrenceville to Unicoi - Augusta and Commerce, the State Regent met with Daughters from 19 chapters. We are so proud that Mrs. O.B.

McCorkle, Burkhalter Chapter, is serving as State Chairman of Junior Membership. The presence of our beloved Society in the new millennium rests with the Juniors. Encourage them and support them as they learn to be leaders. Madam State Regent, you are truly committed to the DAR principles of God, Home, and Country. Your tireless efforts to preserve the precious freedoms that were won by those Liberty Boys who met in Peter Tondee's Tavern are an inspiration to us all!

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr.**

The William McIntosh Chapter, Jackson, Georgia, hosted the Northwest District 1998 Workshop. Mrs. Donna Drake led this remarkable group of DAR in this outstanding workshop. Thanks to all who helped to make the workshop a success. There were 193 in attendance and regents' packets were distributed at this time. This district chairman accompanied and introduced the State Regent on her official chapter visits. This director attended State Conference, four district workshops, Fall Board, and Continental Congress. It is a singular honor for me to work with our dedicated State Regent and all the many dedicated members in Northwest District.

**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Mrs. John M. Samaras**

The Southeast District has been busy. The Fall Workshop was successfully hosted by the Archibald Bulloch Chapter under the leadership of Mrs. Dock Brannen. It was held in Statesboro. The Board of Management was attended by 22 chapters in the Southeast District. Seventeen chapters helped to host the visits from the State Regent during November. We enjoyed luncheons, teas, tours of historic areas and homes, had a wonderful Veterans' Day program at the Veterans Hospital in Dublin, where our State Regent participated in the program, had an impressive grave marking ceremony and had delightful talks from the State Regent. The chapters that were represented in the events helped to make the Regent's and District Director's visits memorable and were deeply appreciated. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for allowing me to serve the Georgia State Society.

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Douglas L. Moody**

A successful District Workshop was hosted in Albany by Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Regent. This chairman attended State Board of Management in Eastman and accompanied the State Regent to Albany for a Tea hosted by Commodore Richard Dale, Thronateeska, and Putney Chapters. She attended a Tea in Cuthbert hosted by Benjamin Hawkins, Peter Early, Old Herod, Roanoke, and Noble Wimberly Jones Chapters. Along with the State Regent she attended a luncheon hosted by Knox-Conway Chapter, attended by members of Barnard Trail and Nathaniel Abney Chapters. An American History Luncheon sponsored by General Daniel Stewart Chapter was attended at the Old Perry Hotel in the company of the State Regent. Representatives from Governor Treutlen, Sukey Hart, Mary Hammond Washington, Nathaniel Macon and Oliver Morton Chapters were also present. Madam State Regent, it truly has been an honor that you entrusted me with the responsibility of this position. Thank you for asking me to serve you and the State Society in this capacity.

**COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND SR - Mrs. Robert F. Galer**

It was a banner year for Cooperation of DAR with SAR and SR. Two hundred six Daughters enthusiastically visited local meetings; others attended GASSAR Board of Management and annual meetings, two NSSAR Trustee meetings in Louisville, and the annual Congress in Orlando. One hundred fifty-four SAR and SR members reciprocated by visiting DAR meetings. Ann Carswell of the General James Jackson Chapter was responsible for recruiting enough members to hold an organizational meeting of a new SAR chapter in Valdosta. With Jean Manker and Ann Carswell as the champions, Daughters recruited 30 members for the SAR. Members attended, and laid wreaths at Cowpens National Battlefield, King's Mountain National Military Park, the grave of Tomochichi, a Memorial to the Spanish American War and the Siege

of Savannah, and they contributed to the success of the first NSSAR Kettle Creek Commemoration by the great number of wreaths laid there. They helped SAR with organizing memorial services, grave markings and the Kettle Creek Battle Ceremony. They held joint Constitution Day events, joined in grave marking ceremonies, rode in a parade, held genealogy workshops, helped with lineage research, with typing papers, with locating a grave site, and they installed SAR officers. For their work they received six SAR medals that included the Appreciation, Martha Washington and Daughters of Liberty medals.

#### **DAR LITERATURE - Mrs. Camille Redfern Baxter**

The DAR Literature Committee has provided GA Daughters with a wonderful sampling of the materials available from the Corresponding Secretary General's Office. GA Daughters purchased materials totaling \$632.20 at the Summer Workshops and materials totaling \$141.00 at Fall Board of Management. Daughters were also availed of Garnay, Inc. and J.E. Caldwell Company literature, acid-free paper, "Free Materials," *Proceedings of the GA State Society* and *Pillars of Patriotism*. Happily, the Chairman returned home mostly empty handed! The Literature table was always a beehive of activity showing that GA Daughters are vitally interested in any and all information to help in their quest for excellence. This Chairman encouraged Regents and others to provide DAR Literature tables at chapter meetings to create a more enlightened chapter. This Chairman and her Co-Chairmen suggested uses for the literature and pointed out some excellent speaker gifts. Co-Chairman Robin Towns, Ellagene Baker, and Florrie Jackson join with the Chairman in thanking Madam State Regent for the opportunity to serve the GA State Society on this most important committee.

#### **FINANCE COMMITTEE - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf**

The Finance Committee met on Monday, August 3, 1998 at 5:00 p.m. in the State Regent's Suite, Merry Acres Quality Inn in Albany, Georgia. Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman, presided. Others attending were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite and the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. Mrs. Hanf gave the opening prayer. A quorum was present and Mrs. Hunter was appointed secretary. The minutes of the March meeting, having been approved by the former Committee, were read. Mrs. Farrow distributed copies of the Summary of Accounts, which were reviewed. The expenses for setting up the computer for the State Treasurer were discussed. Mrs. Farrow will be reimbursed for \$50 already incurred, and any other expenses to set-up the computer programs. These set-up expenses will be paid outside the Treasurer's expense allowance. The budget for 1999-2000 was discussed. The budget will continue to be based on 6,900 members. Mrs. Farrow made a motion that a \$50 award be given to the winner of the American History DAR Scholarship, a \$50 award to the Christopher Columbus Essay contest winner, and that the cost of printing the State Proceedings be reduced to \$6,200. Seconded. Adopted. There being no further business the meeting adjourned at 6:00 p.m.

Approved: As mailed.  
10-29-98

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

The Finance Committee met on Thursday, October 29, 1998 at 3:00 p.m. in the State Regent's Suite, Jameson Inn in Eastman, Georgia. Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman, presided. Others attending were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, Mrs. Randolph Malone, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. The opening prayer was given by Mrs. Hunter. The August minutes were approved as mailed. Mrs. Farrow presented the Summary of Accounts which were reviewed and filed. Because the cost of the annual audit has gone up a revision in the budget adopted August 3 was discussed. Mrs. Malone made a motion that the August 3 motion regarding the cost of printing the Proceedings for \$6,200 be rescinded, and that the cost be reduced to \$5,950. Seconded. Adopted. The 1999-

2000 Budget will now show the annual Audit as \$3,250, and the Proceedings cost as \$5,590. The Committee agreed that the State Society has funds in Money Market General Savings to cover the cost of printing the Proceedings if it exceeds the amount in the Budget. Mrs. Farrow made a motion that the Budget be approved as amended. Seconded. Adopted. In order to offset the cost of the Proceedings, the Committee discussed the advisability of assessing each Chapter \$8.00 for each copy received. Agreement was reached that we could not justify the charge at this time. Because the Hightower Memorial Fund has exceeded all expectations the State Society will no longer accept donations from the Chapters for this fund. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 3:55 p.m.

Approved:

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

The Finance Committee held a regular meeting on Thursday, March 4, 1999 at 3:00 p.m. in the State Regent's Suite, Crowne Plaza Hotel in Macon, Georgia. Mrs. Peter G. Hanf, Chairman, presided. Others attending were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Miss Julia Farrigan, Mrs. Randolph Malone, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. Mrs. Malone gave the opening prayer. The October minutes were read and approved as mailed. Mrs. Hanf expressed regret that, because of health problems, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow resigned as State Treasurer. Mrs. Hanf presented Miss Julia Farrigan, newly appointed State Treasurer, who distributed the Summary of Accounts. The Summary was reviewed and filed. Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Honorary State Regent, has completed the Internal Audit of the Treasurer's books and found them to be in order. The proposed budget for 2000-2001 was distributed for review. Mrs. Hunter made a motion recommending to the Executive Board that copies of the State History Books, Volumes I and II, be sold as a set for \$40.00 plus postage until all copies of Volume I have been sold. Seconded. Adopted. There are 56 copies of Volume I and 300 copies of Volume II in inventory. Mrs. Malone made a motion recommending to the Executive Board that the 1986 Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors and the 1996 Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors be sold as a set for \$35.00 plus postage until all 1986 copies have been sold. There are 132 copies of the 1986 Roster and 500 copies of the 1996 Roster in inventory. There being no further business the meeting adjourned at 2:55 p.m.

Approved: July 9, 1999

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

#### **GEORGIA DAY - Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford**

This year your Georgia Day Chairman has been attempting to build on the foundation laid by preceding chairmen to inform and instruct others about Georgia's special day. Knowledge that many were unaware of the significance Georgia Day has lent impetus to the effort. Packets have been prepared and sent to chapters who requested help and ideas about observing Georgia Day. Letters to remind each Chapter Regent of Georgia Day contained ideas to assist with the observance. Chapter response has been gratifying and revealed plans for luncheons, presentations of Georgia Day related items to community organizations, chapter programs and other activities. Ninety-eight chapters responded to the State Society with 56 chapters making detailed reports of Georgia Day activities.

#### **GEORGIA STATE ROOM, DAR MUSEUM - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.**

Georgia Daughters can take pleasure in knowing that the Georgia State Room is the most authentic state room at our DAR Museum winning honors for the National and State Societies. Please see the annual financial statements for total contributions to the Georgia Room.

#### **HISTORY OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY - Mrs. Leonard De Lamar**

Georgia committees and chapters have become involved in the new programs of the National Society while continuing to carry on the many historical, educational and

patriotic efforts that mean so much to all. The History of our State Society is fast becoming the story of what patriotic women with unity of spirit and purpose can accomplish for the good of our communities, state and nation.

#### **LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL - Mrs. Gary Shattuck**

In honor of Mrs. Lawson Peel, who served as Vice President General (1912-13), the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund was established in 1923 by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR. Currently, we have four books published for the preservation of records. They are now being sold in sets of two books each. They are: *The Membership Roll and Registration of Ancestors* 1986 and 1996 editions for \$35, *The History of the Georgia State Society* 1891-1981 and 1981-1991 editions for \$40. From the original 1923 appropriation, the Georgia State Society has continued to preserve the state's history in the above volumes, with sales and donations from chapters and individuals used for subsequent publications. The total sales in 1996 was \$3,651.76; in 1998 it was \$2,335.50, for a grand total of \$5,987.26. These two sets of books are available at State Conference, district workshops and at Fall Board, as well as from Meadow Garden, and from this chairman, Tommie Elaine Shattuck, 437 Milledge Circle, Athens, Georgia 30606-4335-370, 706-548-8308 (h), 706-548-0924 (fax), (tes@arches.uga.edu). Checks are payable to: Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

#### **MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS - Miss Patricia A. Woods**

This State Chairman received reports from 99 chapters. The following chapters reported marking the graves of Revolutionary Soldiers: **Pulaski** Chapter, Mrs. Julian A. Brown, Sr., Regent; marked the grave of Athaliza Carroll Pinkston Jarrett, the widow of a Revolutionary War Soldier, October 25, 1998. **General James Jackson** Chapter, Mrs. Thomas Nisbet, Jr., Regent, and **Savannah** Chapter, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., Regent; marked the grave of Revolutionary War Soldier, Daniel Burgsteiner, November 7, 1998. **Etowah** Chapter, Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, Regent; marked the graves of James Brewster and Sheriff Brewster, both Revolutionary War Soldiers. Numerous chapters reported assisting historic preservation societies in cleaning and restoring Historical Spots. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for this opportunity to serve the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

#### **NSDAR 50 YEAR CLUB - Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae**

In response to my request for the 50 Year Members in the Georgia State Society, this chairman heard from 56 chapters. This has given me a list of 200 members. Also, this chairman has written notes of congratulations to 15 members who reached their 50th year in 1998.

#### **PARLIAMENTARIAN - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr.**

Attended all meetings and reviewed proposed amendments to chapter bylaws as presented. Reminded chapters to send copies of updated Bylaws and encouraged the purchase and use of the NSDAR publication "The ABC's of Parliamentary Procedure." It has been a pleasure to serve this administration.

#### **PRESS BOOK - Mrs. Claude H. Snow, Jr.**

Press articles were received from 96 chapters out of the 105 total chapters in the state. The State Treasurer, Miss Julia A. Farrigan, was informed of this for honor roll credit. The Press Book will be presented to Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, at the State Conference in March 1999. The Press Book is an historical record of the GA State NSDAR Society as seen via the newspaper media. Due to the disparity of news coverage no awards will be given. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the honor of serving on this committee.

#### **PROCEEDINGS - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson**

The Proceedings Committee of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, met at 10:00 a.m., June 23, 1999 at "Craigie House," home of the Atlanta

Chapter DAR, 1204 Piedmont Avenue, Atlanta. Attending were: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Chairman; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Mrs. Hankinson called the meeting to order. The minutes were kept by Mrs. Harvey. A page by page review of the book was begun. The reports of the Summer Workshops and the minutes from State Board were read and edited. All were approved as amended. The meeting adjourned at 3:45 p.m. The second meeting was planned for June 24, 1999.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Proceedings Committee of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, met June 24, 1999 at "Craigie House," 1204 Piedmont Avenue, Atlanta, at 10:00 a.m. Attending were: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Chairman; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. No minutes were called to be read from the previous meeting. The minutes from State Conference were read and edited. The page by page review of the 1997-1998 Proceedings continued with notations of what was incomplete and who would gather the information. Items of business included acceptance of the bid from Wallis Printing, Rome, reported to be \$28.65 per page. Four hundred are to be printed. Mrs. Hunter moved the acceptance of the bid; seconded and carried. Mrs. Hankinson thanked the members of the committee for their work and the meeting was adjourned at 3:15 p.m.

#### **PROTOCOL - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid**

This chairman has been honored to serve as a member of the Processional and Seating Committee and appreciates the cooperation of this committee's members, the Georgia Daughters and our gracious State Regent in efforts to assure the smooth execution of placements for our distinguished Daughters. It is a pleasure to assist the Georgia Daughters and to serve under the leadership of our capable State Regent.

#### **SCRAPBOOK - Mrs. J. Thomas Knight**

Twenty-one chapters submitted their scrapbooks to this chairman. The scrapbooks recorded the activities and accomplishments of the chapters from February 1, 1998 - February 1, 1999. These books were judged by an impartial committee using the criteria enclosed in the Regents' Summer Packets at the workshops. Winners will be listed in the Winners of 1999 Awards in the 1998-1999 Proceedings. Madam State Regent, thank you for the opportunity to serve the Georgia State Society.

#### **TEXTBOOK STUDY - Mrs. J. B. Deal**

Textbooks as a learning source were a serious concern for more than 23% of chapters. Reports indicated six programs were presented and 18 chapters reviewed texts, some at the kindergarten level. The internet was noted as a learning resource and avenue for needed review of content. One hundred two chapters replied to the report form. Mineral Springs was the only chapter to have both a program and a study of textbooks. Northeast District is recognized for chapter participation of 29%. The chairman appreciates the opportunity for service and work with excellent chapter chairmen.

#### **TRANSPORTATION - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar**

During the week of April 18th through 25th, 1998, the Holiday Inn on the Hill was "home away from home" for 46 Georgia Daughters and three HODARs. They traveled by bus, car, plane, and train. We all know what DAR stands for, "dress and run," and we fulfilled that tradition! Countless hours were spent in meetings, business sessions of Continental Congress, our DAR Library, J. E. Caldwell's booth, and at the school exhibits. We can be proud of the "face lift" our buildings have undergone due to the generosity of thousands of DAR members. We stood with pride as our State Regent and State First Vice Regent were installed. After the installation of our newly elected President General and her executive officers, we prepared for our journey home with unity of spirit, a unity of purpose, a heart full of love – just proud to be a DAR! Thank you for allowing me to serve in this capacity.



### MEADOW GARDEN

Home of George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence Owned and Maintained by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR

# Meadow Garden Museum

## **MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM - Mrs. John R. Henry**

Meadow Garden's successful year is evidenced by a 40% increase in tourism over 1997 (down some), with 3,850 visitors. Receipts from tourists and museum shop were up 251% over 1998, at \$9,071, due to sales of new Museum Shop and Carl Week's book. Docent hours totaling 1,224 were contributed by: College Hill, Augusta, John Franklin Wren, Captain John Wilson, Edmund Burke, and Kettle Creek chapters. Donations received: Thronateeska Chapter in honor of Dollye Ward, \$10; Sukey Hart C.A.R. Society, \$25; General Robert Cutting for dining room preservation, \$500. The office was relocated upstairs with new heating/air conditioning, telephone, gate alarm, back door bell, and good second-hand furniture. The bottoms of several columns were rebuilt, repairs made to exterior wood and front door threshold, and whole house was treated for termites and powder-post beetles. The canal side of the house was sanded to the bare wood and painted as was the front porch. A new security/storm door was installed at the entrance to the Museum Shop. Refreshments made from old recipes, hot punch, decorations, and docents from six chapters, plus flute music by Kate Rigot, dressed in period costume, made "Once Upon a Christmas - II" a festive, successful occasion December 12, 1998.

## **MEADOW GARDEN DOCENTS - Mrs. Jerido Ward**

There are now 33 docents to help with all activities at Meadow Garden. These docents, representing six chapters, volunteered a total of 1,223.5 hours during 1998. A training session was held on September 24. This chairman appreciates the time given to our house in Augusta. The following received certificates of appreciation: Augusta Chapter - Jo Agostos, Jean Burns, Delores Gentry, Lois Pietrowski, Pauline Porter, Ellen Turner; Captain John Wilson Chapter - Rose McNeill, Gladys Rodgers; College Hill Chapter - Mary Bell, Margaret Cagle, Violette Clifford, Frances Cutting, Virginia DeTreville, Jeannie Everett, Rose Marie Fleming, Marguerite Fogleman, Mary Ann Harris, Louise Henry, Jane Hightower, Billie Hunter, Lisa Jarman, Ruth Lewis, Joyce Thompson; Edmund Burke Chapter - Isabel Edmond, Kathleen Johnson, Sevena Weiss; John Franklin Wren Chapter - Jan Best, Karen Hill, Lena Rabun, Victoria Richards, Angela Rogers, Dollye Ward; Kettle Creek Chapter - Nina Albea. Madam State Regent, thank you for the opportunity to serve the State Society in this chairmanship.

## **MEADOW GARDEN FURNISHINGS - Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.**

With the outstanding contributions of individuals and chapters, we have been able to repair, mat and frame the pastel portrait of Governor John Adam Treutlen. We have also had the oil portrait of Octavia Walton LeVert, granddaughter of George Walton, repaired extensively, matted and framed in gilt. It is quite handsome. This chairman hopes you all will agree when you view them on your next visit to Meadow Garden House Museum. Thank you so much for your generosity to the Furnishings Fund which enabled us to repair these two valuable works of art. Madam State Regent, this chairman cannot express to you and the Museum Board how appreciative she is to serve as this chairman.

## **MEADOW GARDEN LANDSCAPING - Mrs. Roy H. Cagle**

The grounds at Meadow Garden had a rough summer with a total water restriction for four months and no rain. Lots of work was needed during the fall. The area around the museum shop was naturalized with pine straw. A new yard maintenance service, David Matthews, "Lawn Services etc," was started in November with yard pruning included. The mulberry and magnolia trees were trimmed and the cherry tree by the walk removed. A walk is being constructed at the front entrance. A drain was installed from the back of the house toward the street to prevent standing water near the basement. A split rail fence was installed around the parking area on the grounds. Shelby Whitson made a donation of spring bulbs. They have been planted under the

mulberry tree. The Allan Howard C.A.R. Society made their annual visit to Meadow Garden to work in the yard. They pruned the grapevines and worked in the gardens, and had a tour of the house.

### **MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM SHOP - Mrs. Merrill L. Thompson**

Museum Shop sales have increased 251% during 1998 due to the following factors. The shop was able to add more merchandise because the office was moved to an upstairs location, giving more space for a variety of seasonal and tourist gifts to be offered to the public. The sale of the book, "Savannah in the Time of Peter Tondee," was \$2,262 of our \$5,524 total. Approximately 38% of the sales was the new merchandise. The shop has been redecorated using some antique furniture and light fixtures that were in the storage room upstairs and the purchase of a new rug. A special thanks to Mrs. James Clark, Museum/House Manager, for her wonderful support and record keeping. She has been invaluable. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure serving as your Museum Shop Chairman.

### **MEADOW GARDEN PATRONS - Mrs. Flew Murphey**

Heartfelt gratitude is expressed to the following individuals and chapters who have cared enough about Meadow Garden to contribute to its preservation. Patrons for 1998-1999: Chapters - Archibald Bulloch, Atlanta, Augusta, Augustin Clayton, Barnard Trail, Baron DeKalb, Captain Thomas Cobb, College Hill, Commodore Richard Dale, Fielding Lewis, Fort Peachtree, George Walton, +Hawkinsville, John Clarke, John Franklin Wren, John Houstoun, Mary Hammond Washington, Oothcaloga, Savannah, William McIntosh. Individuals - +Dr. Amelia Anne Alderman, Edwina Hall Beall, +Virginia Bateman Comer, Susan deCamp Conger, Julia Farrigan, Truth Gamblin, Carolyn Hanf, Dr. Linda Harvey, Kathryn T. Hightower, Rosemary Hunter, \*Anne Trunnell Lyles, +Patience Russell Peterson, +Annis Mann Richardson, +Sarah Anne Peacock Roth, +Ouida Newby Williams Smith, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., \*Pauline Roberts Webb, Shelby Alderman Whitson, Dr. Robert Cutting, George Hightower, Dr. Jules Victor, +Amy Holland Alderman, Rose Elyea Bell, Mrs. Robert Cutting, Mrs. Charles Galloway, Josephine Gladney, Angelyn Hightower, Juliette Hightower, Jacquelyn L. Keller, Anne Whipple Murphey, +Lanette H. Reid, +Vena Belle Nye Roland, Barbara B. Shaw, Irene Starr, +Evelyn Sears Waite, Mary Lou West, \*Dr. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., \*Jonathan W. Fox, +Flew Murphey. Patrons for 1997-1998: \*Helen McDorman Bahin, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Jan Wren Best, +Mrs. Frank Binford, Mrs. Raiferd Drew, Mrs. Robert Fountain, \*Velma Mashburn Goode, Mrs. Billy Hunter, Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, Joan Millar, Kay Dyal Miller, \*Sue Eileen Walker Muldrow, Mrs. Flewellyn Plant Murphey, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, \*Anne Newton Phillips, \*Bess Polhill Nipper Porter, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, \*Emily Wren Stone, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., Dollye Ward, Mrs. James West, \*Lella Dillard Wipple, Shelby A. Whitson, Preston Sizemore, Gloria Clark.

\* In memoriam, in appreciation for special service + In honor of

### **MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM BOARD**

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Tuesday, June 2, 1998 in the Board Room at Meadow Garden in Augusta, Georgia at 10:30 a.m., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding as Chairman of the Board. Others present were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Charles Turner, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. Merrill Thompson, and ex-officio member Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. The opening prayer was given by Mrs. Bell. Minutes of the March 3 meeting were read and approved as corrected. The June 2 financial report was reviewed and filed. Mrs. James Clark, Museum/House Manager, reported that so far this year the Museum has had 1,309 visitors, coming from 34 states and five countries. The months of April and May were especially busy, and several docents were most cooperative in volunteering their time. Mrs. Henry, Meadow Garden Museum Chairman, reported that she has had the house inspected for termites, confirmed that we do have both termites and powder post beetles, and received bids from three companies to treat the infestations. Mrs. Ward moved that we

contract with Bert Hall to treat the termites and powder post beetles at a cost not to exceed \$2,500 and to have an annual maintenance contract. Seconded. Adopted. The damage to the front threshold will be repaired. Mrs. Henry moved that we employ Wade Warner Mechanical Heating and Air Company to add a 2-ton heating and air conditioner to the storage room upstairs, including electrical connections, at a cost of \$3,354.60. Seconded. Adopted. The city has put in a new sewer pipe to the street to fix the sewage problem. During this installation an old brick walkway to the curb was found, the bricks saved and the walkway will be replaced when the city replaces and levels the ground at the front gate. Wade Warner has cut timbers to repair the porch columns. When the repairs are completed Joey Smalley will complete the porch painting. The canal side of the house and all porches, except back, were painted. The Augusta Chapter graciously offered to replace the DAR flag, which was worn and removed from the pole. The 3x4 flag will cost \$122.10. A copy of the Meadow Garden web page was reviewed. On National Museum Day there were 16 visitors and a total income of \$40 for the day. An old "outhouse" has been located that could be used as a tool shed while giving the appearance of a "necessary house." Price will be obtained. Roy Cagle has volunteered to donate labor to build a drain from the back of the house across the lawn to keep the water from standing behind the kitchen. Mrs. Henry and Mrs. Cagle have made slides for a new Medicinal Herb program. A new back screen or storm door is needed to provide security. Mrs. Ward, Docents Chairman, reported that there were 378 total volunteer hours from January to May. New training sessions will be scheduled as soon as possible. According to the Standing Rules for Meadow Garden, volunteer docents shall be DAR members in good standing. Mrs. Victor, Furnishings Chairman, moved that restoration of the oil on canvas portrait of Octavia Walton LeVert be made with cost not to exceed \$800, that the colored print of Gov. Truetlen be cleaned, frame restored, and print reframed with a mat, cost not to exceed \$450, and that the "dedication picture" be framed, cost not to exceed \$80. Seconded. Adopted. Funds will come from the Furnishings Account. Mrs. Cagle, Landscaping Chairman, reported that the Allan Howard Society, CAR, will visit the Museum in September for a work day. They will bring approximately 10 people. Mrs. Thompson, Museum Shop Chairman, in re-doing the shop, will use the dresser and hall tree now in the storage room, curtains will be hung, and a rug placed on the floor. Glass shelves are needed. Many new items will be available for sale. Mrs. Henry recommended that Mrs. Shelby Whitson, who has donated many bulbs, flowers, etc. and Ms. Mary Lou West, who volunteers every Tuesday in the yard, be made Patrons in Kind. Mrs. Hunter moved that Mrs. Henry's recommendation be accepted. Seconded. Adopted. Mrs. Beall announced that the next Board meeting will be held on October 29 in Eastman. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 12:30 p.m.

Approved: October 29, 1998

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Thursday, October 29, 1998 in the State Regent's Suite, Jameson Inn, Eastman, at 1:00 p.m., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding as Chairman of the Board. Others present were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Merrill Thompson, Mrs. Charles Turner, Mrs. Jerido Ward, and ex officio members Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. and Mrs. Robert H. Farrow. The opening prayer was given by Mrs. Beall. The minutes of the June 2 meeting were read and approved as read. The financial report was presented by Mrs. Farrow, reviewed and filed. Mrs. Henry, Museum Chairman, reported that the heating and air conditioning unit and a telephone have been installed in the new office upstairs. A used secretary's desk, chair and computer desk were purchased at a cost of \$125. A table and chairs have been placed in the room for docents. The microwave oven is also now upstairs. Roy Cagle has installed a monitoring alarm for the pedestrian gate and a door bell at the Museum Shop door. The rotted columns on the front and viewing porches have been rebuilt and painted by Joey

Smalley, along with the air conditioning pipes, at no charge. Several of the bannisters on the steps and one step tread need replacing. Mrs. Cagle, Dr. Bob Cutting and Mrs. Henry have been chipping paint from the dining room ceiling and walls, after trying a paint removal system which has been used in old Charleston. Dr. Cutting has offered a donation of \$1,000 toward redecoration of the dining room. After talking with Ms. Ann Floyd with the Regional Development Center for Preservation, and doing research, Mrs. Henry thinks the walls were originally painted with white wash (kalcimine), a mixture of glue, water and lime powder, which could be tinted. An architect on the staff of the Georgia Historical Preservation Commission, Mr. Antonio Aguilar, and Ms. Floyd will be asked for advice before anything more than removing the paint is done. Thronateeska Chapter donated \$10 in honor of Dollye Ward to the Museum, and Sydney McRae, President of the C.A.R. Sukey Hart Society, and her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Bridges from Milledgeville, brought a check in the amount of \$25. A record number of tourists have visited during October – to date 1,104. This broke the previous record for a single month of 704. The second week in October 705 visitors came. The estimated total for October is 1,368. The Cagles and the Henrys began tree trimming and cleanup, with Mr. Cagle doing the pruning. Bids for tree trimming have been received, including the removal of the wild cherry tree. A bid from David Matthews Lawn Service to replace Mr. Lollis has been received. Matthews will charge \$120 per month on a 12 month basis, coming once weekly during the winter to rake leaves and keep the yard neat. The Board decided to authorize giving Mr. Matthews a key to the drive gate so that he can come early in the morning. The George Walton brochures need to be reordered. McGowan's bid was the same as for our last order in January, 1997. Five thousand brochures will be ordered at a cost of \$358. Mrs. Henry recommended that the Museum have an advertisement in the DAR Magazine. Mrs. Ward made a motion that Meadow Garden sponsor an ad in the July, 1999 All-Member issue of the DAR Magazine. Funds will come from Maintenance. Seconded. Adopted. Christmas Open House will be held in cooperation with Ezekiel Harris House and Redcliff Plantation on December 12. Refreshments made from old recipes will be served. The Allan Howard C.A.R. Chapter from Atlanta will make their annual working visit on November 14. Mrs. Ward, Docents Chairman, reported that a training session was held on September 24. Both ladies who attended, Mrs. David McNeill, Regent of Captain John Wilson Chapter, and Mrs. Wyatt Albea, Jr., Regent of Kettle Creek Chapter, are helping with tours next week. Mrs. Gloria Clark, House Manager, conducted the training session. In the absence of Furnishings Chairman, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., Mrs. Henry reported that the rugs in the hall have been washed and relaid with new padding underneath. A commercial vacuum cleaner is needed. Mrs. Ward will come and assist in hanging the newly framed needlework. Mrs. Thompson, Museum Shop Chairman, reported that the shop has been redecorated using curtain material and furniture from the storage room. A new rug has been purchased. New shelves are to be installed in the corners of the room to display additional merchandise. The process of expanding the inventory to include seasonal and tourist items, children's books, toys, etc., continues. Prices are being secured on mugs and Christmas ornaments. Sales of the book "Savannah in the Time of Peter Tondee" have been encouraging. Battery operated candles are needed during the dark winter months, especially during the Open House. Under old business, Mrs. Henry was asked to purchase a storm door to aid in the security of the House. The January meeting will be held on Monday, January 11 at 10:30 a.m. A Flag Burning Ceremony will be held and will include children from the local schools. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 2:55 p.m.

Approved: January 11, 1999

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Monday, January 11, 1999 in the Board Room at Meadow Garden, Augusta, at 10:30 a.m., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State

Regent, presiding as Chairman of the Board. Others present were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Merrill Thompson, Mrs. Charles Turner, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. Flew Murphey, and ex officio members Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. and Ms. Julia A. Farrigan. The opening prayer was given by Mrs. Murphey. The minutes of the October 29 meeting were read and approved as corrected. Mrs. Beall introduced the newly appointed State Treasurer, Ms. Julia A. Farrigan, who presented the financial report. The report was reviewed and filed. Mrs. Gloria Clark, House Manager, reported paid admissions for the year were 3,850, representing an increase of 40.5% over 1997. Included in the total were visitors from 41 states and seven countries. There was a substantial increase in both tourism and museum shop sales. We now have a record number of docents. Mrs. Clark suggested that an Advertising Chairman for the House is greatly needed. Mrs. Henry, Museum Chairman, reported that there were 57 visitors during the Christmas Open House, held on December 12, 1998 in conjunction with historic houses Ezekiel Harris and Redcliffe Plantation. Admissions totaled \$265.15. Volunteers included in this most successful cooperative effort were members from the Augusta, Captain John Wilson, Edmund Burke, and College Hill chapters. Mrs. Henry recommended that a \$15 gift certificate be given to Miss Kate Rigot who played flute during the Open House. Seconded. Approved. Total 1998 cash receipts reflected a 251% increase over 1997. New merchandise accounted for 38.4% of the increase which occurred during the second half of the year. Dr. Robert Cutting, husband of College Hill Chapter member Frances Cutting, donated \$500 to be used as needed for the restoration of the dining room. Mrs. Henry recommended that Dr. Cutting be made a Patron in appreciation of his donation. Seconded. Approved. Thirty-three copies of *Savannah in the Time of Peter Tondee* have been sold at \$26.00 each, leaving 17 books in inventory. Total docent hours served in 1998 are 12,235. Local chapters participating were John Franklin Wren, Kettle Creek, Captain John Wilson, Edmund Burke, Augusta, and College Hill. A Museum Shop security/storm door was purchased and installed. A brick walk is under construction at the front entrance of the property. Work is continuing on the dining room walls and ceiling. We are trying to get an appointment with Ann Floyd for expertise on plaster, etc. A vacuum cleaner was purchased. Additional repairs to the railing and bannisters on the front and back porches are needed. The inside top railing needs to be stripped. Painting for the three remaining sides of the house is needed and a bid will be submitted by Joey Smalley. A written appraisal for a document signed by George Walton and offered for purchase by the Museum is needed. A dress-form found for the Victorian party dress in the bedroom will be investigated as to size and price. Mrs. Henry and Mrs. Cagle attended a reception for Augusta Mayor-elect Bob Young, hosted by the Arts Council. Mr. Young indicated he would like to bring city visitors to Meadow Garden for picture-taking opportunities. Mrs. Henry will follow up with brochures. After a request to Director of the Canal Authority Dayton Sherrouse, Meadow Garden will be placed *back* on the Authority's mailing list. The "outhouse" will be installed in late January. Landscaping Chairman Mrs. Cagle reported that weeding, planting bulbs and laying pine straw in the area around the back porch was done by Joey Blackstock. The pine straw was donated by Mrs. Henry. It was recommended that the roofing shingles damaged in the December wind storm be left as is. Mrs. Ward, Docents Chairman, reported that a training session for members interested in becoming a docent will be held soon. Museum Shop Chairman Mrs. Thompson reported that the Shop sales totaled \$865.78 for the last quarter of 1998. New items purchased were primarily seasonal merchandise. The *Savannah in the Time of Peter Tondee* book sales increased Shop receipts considerably. The Penelope Barker Tea Cake recipe was favorably received during the Christmas Open House, and brought in over \$12.00 in donations. Mrs. Thompson moved that Meadow Garden join Historic Augusta, based on criteria to be investigated. Seconded. Adopted. Mrs. Murphey, Patrons Chairman, reported that to date there are three chapters and 14 individuals who are patrons. Mrs. Beall presented architectural drawings for the proposed Gate House and asked for discussion. The next meeting will be held at 2:00 p.m. March 4

in the Regent's Suite at the Crowne Plaza Hotel in Macon. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 12:45 p.m.

Approved: March 4, 1999

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Thursday, March 4, 1999 in the State Regent's Suite, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Georgia at 2:00 p.m., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding as Chairman of the Board. Others present were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Charles Turner, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., and ex officio members Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. and Miss Julia Farrigan. The opening prayer was given by Mrs. Ward. Mrs. Hunter read the minutes of the January 11 meeting and they were approved as corrected. Miss Farrigan presented the financial statement. It was reviewed and filed. Mrs. Henry, **Museum Chairman**, reported that a \$15 gift certificate was mailed to Miss Kate Rigot in appreciation for the flute music provided at the Christmas Open House. Scraping the paint in the dining room continues. Ms. Ann Floyd of the Regional Development Center for Preservation, visited the House to inspect the problem with the dining room and will research the plaster to determine what should be used to repaint it. Mrs. Henry moved that the wallpaper be replaced in the Conference Room, the chair rail painted, the woodwork stripped and repainted, and the plaster mended. Seconded. Adopted. Joey Smalley submitted the lowest bid for painting the remainder of the exterior of the House. Mrs. Cagle moved that we continue painting the House as funds become available, beginning with the back side, cost to be \$5,120. Seconded. Adopted. Projected cost for the front of the House is \$3,345 and the street side is \$5,530. Elijah Clarke Chapter has purchased a dress form and is investigating a protective box to cover the Victorian party dress when placed on the form. Ms. Debbie Coggins, owner of the document signed by George Walton, is asking \$900 for the document. Since this signature predates the Declaration of Independence (1775) it most likely is worth much more. Replacing the leather straps for the loom to make it operational is a priority, and the search for a proper bench has begun. A basket weaving class conducted by LEEANNE BROWN will be held on the grounds in late Spring or early Summer. Plans are moving forward on the advertisement to be placed in the all-member July issue of the DAR Magazine. Denise Fritze will help with the ad copy. An open house is in the planning stage for July 3-4. A housekeeper needs to be hired. There were 400 tourists during January, a 40% increase over 1996. New items available in the Gift Shop include copies of the Declaration of Independence suitable for framing and a new book by Ed Cashin entitled *Old Springfield: Race and Religion in Augusta*. The shop will receive 50% of the proceeds from the sale of the book. Mrs. Ward, **Docents Chairman**, reported that a training session was held on February 25, with eight members representing Augusta, College Hill, and Edmund Burke chapters attending. The job description of the House Museum Manager needs updating. Mrs. Victor, **Furnishings Chairman**, reported that the dedication picture and the portrait of Governor Treutlen have been reframed and have been rehung in the House. The portrait of George Washington needs to be rematted. **Landscaping Chairman**, Mrs. Cagle, reported that the Allan Howard Society of the C.A.R. visited in February and pruned the grape vines and weeded the flower beds. The roses in the fence and around the fig tree have been trimmed. The Allen Howard Society has scent sachets for sale and named the scent "Meadow Garden Scent." The next meeting of the Board will be on Tuesday, June 1 at 10:30 a.m. in the Board Room of the House in Augusta. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 3:15 p.m.

Approved: June 1, 1999

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

# Standing Rules for Meadow Garden Museum

## I

### MEADOW GARDEN BOARD

1. The governing body of a museum, in this instance the Meadow Garden Board, serves the public interest as it relates to Meadow Garden, and must consider itself accountable to the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, as well as to Meadow Garden; members should not attempt to act in their individual capacities, but all actions should be taken as a Board, Committee, or otherwise in conformance with the Standing Rules, the Act of Incorporation, or applicable Resolutions.
2. The Meadow Garden Board shall be composed of the three (3) Trustees as named in the Deed from the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, conveying Meadow Garden to the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; namely, the State Regent, the State First Vice Regent and the State Chairman of Meadow Garden who is appointed by the State Regent; the Chapter Regents of the Augusta Chapter and the College Hill Chapter, both Chapters being located in Augusta, who shall serve as Vice Chairmen to the State Chairman of Meadow Garden; and five of the chairmen of Meadow Garden Committees, as appointed by the State Regent.
3. No Georgia Daughter shall serve in the same Meadow Garden Chairmanship more than two (2) consecutive terms.
4. Of the six (6) appointments made by the State Regent, at least two (2) shall be Honorary State Regents.
5. The State Second Vice Regent and Treasurer shall serve as ex-officio members of the Meadow Garden Board, being given the privilege of the floor without a vote.
6. The State Regent shall serve as Chairman of the Meadow Garden Board, and the State First Vice Regent shall serve as Secretary of the Meadow Garden Board.
7. The Meadow Garden Board shall meet a minimum of three (3) times each year; namely, preceding Fall Board of Management meeting, preceding annual State Conference and following Continental Congress, and at such other time as deemed necessary by the Chairman of the Meadow Garden Board. At least one (1) meeting of the Board shall be held at Meadow Garden each year.
8. The Meadow Garden Board shall have jurisdiction over the operation, maintenance and work of Meadow Garden and shall be the authority for Meadow Garden as long as such authority is not in conflict with the Bylaws of the Georgia State Society, the Act of Incorporation for the Georgia State Society, Resolutions adopted by the Georgia State Society and/or directions which from time to time may be approved by action of the Georgia State Society assembled at its annual State Conference.
9. Five (5) voting members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.
10. Minutes shall be kept of each meeting and a copy shall be sent to each member and printed verbatim in the State Proceedings.
11. All expenses for maintenance, operation and purchases of furnishings and plantings shall be authorized by the State Regent, as Chairman of the Board, and paid by the State Treasurer. Expenditures exceeding \$1,000.00 must have the majority approval of the Board.

12. These rules will be binding on the actions of the Board in their operation of "Meadow Garden." They may be changed by the following procedure: Members of the Board must have written notification of proposed changes or additions one month prior to the next meeting of the Board; a two-thirds vote of the Board is necessary to effect a change or addition.

## II OPERATIONS

1. Everyone entering Meadow Garden will be requested to sign the Register, including date, time of arrival and time of departure.
2. No more than fifteen (15) people with each Docent are to be on tour in the house at a given time. Excess of this number may wait in the reception room or in the garden. The Museum-House Manager/Docent has the authority to enforce the Meadow Garden rules at all times.
3. There will be no smoking in Meadow Garden.
4. No refreshments are to be served in Meadow Garden or taken into Meadow Garden. Should a group, such as a visiting chapter, desire refreshments, the garden is available for use if litter is properly disposed of by the serving group.
5. Tour visitors will be asked to pay a fee as set by the Board.
6. There will be only four (4) complete sets of keys to Meadow Garden and 4 keys to the gates of Meadow Garden. Keys to be returned after each administration. New locks may be required. Distribution of Keys: Gate Only: Landscaping Chairman, Augusta Police Department, Georgia Power, and Sizemore Security. Gate & House: Chairman of the Board, Meadow Garden Chairman, Museum House Manager, and Docents Chairman.

## III VOLUNTEERS (DOCENTS)

1. Volunteers, docents, shall be members in good standing of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.
2. Duties of volunteers shall include acting as guides, hostesses, working in museum shop, working in yard, cleaning in house, public relations. No volunteer work at or for Meadow Garden shall be done except under the direct guidance of the Meadow Garden Board and the chairman of the specific committee for that particular function.
3. Cleaning or yard work volunteers shall be under the direction of the House/Museum Manager.

## IV FURNISHINGS

1. Items bought or accepted for the older section of Meadow Garden must pre-date 1821.
2. Furnishings for the two (2) main floor rooms and two (2) upstairs rooms in the newer section may be dated post 1820 but these rooms should be considered companion rooms to the rest of the house and furnished accordingly with all efforts made to keep furnishings of these four rooms dated no later than 1850. The Augusta Room furnishings will remain as they were in 1982.
3. Reproductions may be used only when the physical condition of the antiques is jeopardized by exposure in areas where large numbers of visitors have easy access; or when environmental conditions including excessive light, dust, humidity or airborne impurities pose a threat to the preservation of originals.

4. Effective March 12, 1983 all items donated to Meadow Garden shall be accepted with the written condition that they become the property of Meadow Garden and may be used, replaced or sold at the discretion of the Meadow Garden Board only.
5. All items that post date 1821, with the exception of those in the six (6) rooms of the newer section and those described in Number 3 of this section, shall be replaced as soon as possible with similar items pre-dating 1821.
6. Once an item is placed, it shall not be moved from one location to another without permission of the Meadow Garden Board. Only the Chairman of the Board may approve the removal of an item from the house, if it is in need of repair or refinishing.
7. Any item donated or purchased must have written documentation of appraisal and include an indication as to how the determination was made.
8. A file will be kept of all assets with information as to price paid or market value, date of acquisition, donor or where bought, documentation and appraisal and a description of article. One file will be kept in the reception room accessible to the Docents; a duplicate file will be in the possession of the Chairman of the Board.
9. All items purchased or donated will be added to the Fine Arts insurance policy. Said policy will be reviewed and updated a minimum of once a year. Major additions to furnishings will be added immediately.
10. Future plaques shall not be attached to walls, doors or furnishings of the House/ Museum.

## V LANDSCAPING

1. The landscape plan adopted by the Board shall be adhered to with no deviation unless recommended by an authority on landscape design and care.
2. Donations of shrubbery, plants or trees shall be accepted only when item is part of the master plan.
3. Work on the grounds will be under the sole direction of the Meadow Garden Board and the Landscaping Chairman. Supervision of actual work will be provided by the Museum-House Manager or the Landscaping Chairman of Meadow Garden.

## VI MUSEUM SHOP

1. The Museum Shop will be operated by a committee appointed by the Chairman of the Board and be responsible to the Board.
2. Chairman of the committee will be responsible for all purchases, subject to the approval of the Board or the State Regent.
3. Museum Shop operation will be self-supporting. In the event funds are needed for purchases, they may be advanced from available Meadow Garden funds and must be considered a loan and shall be repaid without interest within one (1) year from date of borrowing.
4. Profit from the Museum Shop shall be retained in its own account, with a percentage being transferred at the discretion of the Board at end of fiscal year and placed in Maintenance Account. The audit of the Museum Shop operation shall be included in the annual audit of the Georgia State Society.

**VII  
PATRONS**

1. Donors to the following categories are eligible to be known as "Patrons":
  - A. Meadow Garden Capital Investment Trust Fund
  - B. Furnishings
  - C. Maintenance
  - D. Landscape
2. Individual gifts of a minimum value of \$50.00 to any of the above categories automatically qualifies the donor as a Patron.
3. Chapter or group gifts of a minimum value of \$100.00 or more, above the State Honor Roll requirements, automatically qualifies that chapter or group as a Patron.
4. The State Treasurer will report these gifts to the Patrons Chairman.
5. The Patrons Chairman will issue certificates to the qualifying individuals and chapters or groups.
6. A permanent book will be kept on public display at Meadow Garden to record Patrons gifts.
7. The Patrons Chairman will enter the names of donors in the appropriate book a minimum of once a year.

**VIII  
PLAQUES & MARKERS**

1. Plaques/Markers may be placed at Meadow Garden only at the discretion of the Board, and request meets the following criteria:
  - A. Substantial service and/or contributions that secured the property and the heritage for the GSDAR;
  - B. Individuals so recognized shall have been deceased for at least 5 years;
  - C. Plaque/Marker will be paid for by person(s) requesting such recognition.
2. Such plaques will be permanently displayed at Meadow Garden and a record of honoree's service and/or contribution shall be recorded and placed in the Meadow Garden file, with Board approval.
3. Plaques shall not be attached to walls, doors or furnishings of the house/museum. Additional markers shall not be permanently placed on the grounds.

# Chapter Reports

## ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER - CARROLLTON

Mrs. Phil C. Astin, Jr., Regent

### STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Highlights for the year were the Honors Tea for Good Citizens and American History winners in February to eight area high schools, a trip to Berry College with 18 members in April, assisted SAR with grave marking for Revolutionary War soldier Ben Parr, New Hope Church, dedication ceremony at grave of Revolutionary War soldier John Houston, Jr. in Newnan in May. Sally Owen was chairman. Six attended the reception for State Regent in Macon in June. Seven attended the Summer Workshops. The State Regent visited with Doris Howell, N.W. District Director, for a luncheon in September. Chapter Scholarship to West Georgia State University winner Sonjia Thomas. Booth at McIntosh Fall Festival with quilt "for voices" made by Violette Denney. She also presented a program to Chapter on "American Quilts." Rena Morgan, State Chair, DAR Museum, gave program in November. Special program in January on National Defense by Floyd Hoskins. Susan Lenaeus served as Candle Page for Memorial Service at State Conference, Sadie Hughes served on Credentials and Susan Lenaeus reported for State Constitution Week. Five attended the Conference.

## ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER - TWIN CITY

Mrs. Blanche Lanier Hux, Regent

### NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

### STATE HONOR ROLL

With all members participating, we have accomplished a new roof and bathroom to our Chapter House. We sponsored a Christmas Tour of Homes. We hosted a reception after a performance of the Augusta Symphony Orchestra. We sent labels and clothing to Tamassee and gave money to all the schools. Constitution Week was celebrated by displaying a bulletin board in the County Library, providing 12 TV spots, making an announcement in the county paper, and presenting a program. The Regent attended the National Continental Congress in Washington in April. The Regent and three members attended the Georgia State Convention in Savannah. Five members attended the Southeast Workshop in Statesboro, the Regent attended the Fall Board meeting in Eastman, Adam Brinson and Governor David Emanuel chapters hosted a luncheon honoring the State Regent. We had special people come and present programs, we gave two Good Citizen pins and awards, two special History pins and awards, and one ROTC medal. We have two prospects with their papers already mailed and one working on hers. Altogether, we have had a good year.

## ALAMAHA CHAPTER - JESUP

Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent

### NSDAR Chapter Achievement Award-Level 1

Chapter has celebrated 82 years of service to: "God, Home and Country"! Membership is strong and appreciative of the beautiful heritage handed down to our generation. Activities have been in keeping with the theme "Unity of Spirit, Unity of Purpose"! Attended Arbor Day Ceremony at elementary school; grave marker ceremony; SAR George Washington Banquet. Had programs on: National Defense; Constitution; Lineage; Social Critics and Historians; Christmas Customs Around the World; Book Review on DAR Schools; Continental Congress and Resolutions. Presented one Good Citizen award (and savings bond); two ROTC medals (Jesup and Hinesville); three Good Citizenship awards; 172 certificates to students on American History Essay "Forts in America." Also presented Patriot Index to local public library. Attended Workshop, State Conference, Fall Board of Management. Sent clothing and soup labels to DAR Schools. Hosted luncheon for State Regent and District Director with Colonel Daniel Appling and Commodore Oliver Bowen chapters in Baxley. Have lost one member by death; two resigned; one transfer to another chapter; one received by

transfer. Have gained three new members and have five applications pending. Total membership: 68. This Regent has truly enjoyed serving with the ladies of Altamaha Chapter to be "United with a Purpose"!

### **ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER - MARIETTA**

**Mrs. Wiley R. Cabe, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Georgia Day was celebrated with the Hightower Trail Chapter, which has become an annual luncheon at the 1904 House in Woodstock. A dramatic soliloquy, "Nancy Hart - Life and Times of Pioneers," was enjoyed by all. March meeting brought honored guests with the presentation of four Good Citizenship pins and certificates, also one History and one ROTC medal. National Defense Program included speaker, Chief Master Sergeant David Curtis, Public Relations Department of Dobbins Air Force Base, "Air Force Reserves." New officers were installed in May at a member's home with a tea. Chapter X-Regent's pin and a 50-year certificate were presented. During Constitution Week, proclamations were obtained from three mayors, three members presented program on James Madison, John Witherspoon and George Walton. Chapter participated in honoring Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall at teas at Martha Berry Home and at Piedmont Driving Club. Our Georgia State Second Vice-Regent, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., presented program on DAR Schools. Clothing and labels were sent to KDS, Tamassee, and Crossnore. The director of Georgia Room, Marietta Library and an officer of Living History of Mormon Latter Day Saints gave interesting talks on "Locating Your Ancestors." Members participated in displays honoring veterans. Contributions were sent to Veterans Hospital. Members celebrated Christmas and recognized Bicentennial Year of George Washington's Death at a luncheon. The January meeting included a U.S. Flag Program given by Mrs. Shelby Whitson, Georgia State Organizing Secretary.

### **ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER - STATESBORO**

**Mrs. Dock A. Brannen, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Constitution Week was celebrated by contacting schools, city and county administrators and churches requesting observance of Constitution Week. Flags were flown, bells were rung, and five proclamations were obtained. Pocket Constitutions were distributed to schools. Constitution Week was announced on two marquees, radio, TV, and local newspaper. Collected clothing and soup labels for DAR Schools, program on Martha Berry School. Gave money to all schools. Four high school seniors recognized for DAR Good Citizen awards. Certificates, pins, bonds and money given to winners, grave marker placed at a member's grave. American History essays received from 13 schools, and 1st, 2nd and 3rd place winners in each of the four grade levels were invited to chapter meeting, given medals, certificates and money. All four 1st place winners read their essay. ROTC medals given to one college and two high school cadets at a chapter meeting. Attended Veterans' Day program at the VA Hospital in Dublin and gave a quantity of comfort items for veterans. Attended luncheon honoring State Regent afterwards. Celebrated Georgia Day with luncheon with appropriate decorations and a speaker. Chapter hosted the SE District Workshop and was represented at Board of Management and State Conference.

### **ATLANTA CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

**Mrs. E. Lamar Johnson, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

All members have worked hard and long to promote and preserve our DAR heritage. Through the diligence of our Registrar, we have added 31 new members and have recorded seven deaths. The Chapter was represented at the NW District Workshop, Fall Board Meeting and State Conference. We have had meetings on American Indians, DAR Schools, National Defense, American Heritage, Justice in Georgia, our first President General, Caroline Scott Harrison, and Women in Law. Clothing and

soup labels were sent to Tamassee and KDS DAR Schools. Two parties were given at the VA Nursing Home in Decatur, and gifts were taken to the Veteran-Patients. A great deal of time was spent in seeking grants for the restoration of Craigie House, but we are happy to report the stained glass windows, which were damaged in a storm, have been restored. We celebrated the 100th birthday of Mrs. Myrtis Baxter, who has been a member of DAR for over 70 years. Three of our members serve the Georgia Society, and our most illustrious member, Mrs. Peter Hanf, serves as Vice President General, NSDAR.

### **AUGUSTA CHAPTER - AUGUSTA**

**Mrs. Charles Turner, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

September was a busy month for Augusta Chapter. On September 17 at 10:00 a.m., members of Augusta Chapter and College Hill Chapter, our State Regent, and two Sons of the American Revolution participated in ceremonies at St. Paul's Episcopal Church where we placed a wreath on the grave of Colonel William Few, who was a Georgia signer of the United States Constitution. At lunch, Augusta Chapter and seven other Northeast District chapters entertained our State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. Mayor Larry Sconyers attended the luncheon and presented the Constitution proclamation to Mrs. Dallas Bahm, Chairman. A representative of the Chapter attended programs sponsored by the Veterans Administration Georgia War Veterans' Home. Augusta Chapter was represented at each of the following activities: Veterans Day, November 11; Memorial Day, May 26; and July 4. The Chapter purchased a new DAR flag for Meadow Garden. The flag will be flown with the American flag on the outside pole.

### **AUGUSTIN CLAYTON CHAPTER - JONESBORO**

**Mrs. Charles Thomas Hughes, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Gained 25 new members (seven Juniors), four pending. Earned 1,129 points for Chapter Achievement. Mrs. Lu Sharp, Chapter Regent 1995-1997, was named Georgia's Outstanding Regent. 25th Anniversary Luncheon; Chapter Outstanding Junior. Ten daytime and four nighttime meetings this year. Met program and Hightower Award requirements. Quarterly newsletter; 75 pages Genealogical Records; 47 news articles. Donated book and periodicals to libraries. Observed Constitution Week with program, display, proclamations and bells. "Constitution Sidelight" every meeting. Sixteen magazine subscriptions. Donated \$249.00, 600 labels, 198 pounds clothing to DAR Schools. Georgia Room given \$13.00. Veterans comfort items \$170.00, cash \$111.00, program. Insignia order \$2,790.00. Attended three markings; represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, district workshop, and Fall Board of Management. Hosted Awards Tea; medals/certificates to the following: DAR Medal of Honor, two Community Service awards, seven Good Citizen Awards, six ROTC awards, Outstanding American History Teacher, and American History Essay winner. American Indian library display, program. Logged 480 community volunteer service hours. Literacy Challenge volunteers. Cooperated with SAR. Three flag certificates. Sponsored student who won national medical scholarship of \$20,000.00. Senior given \$300.00 scholarship/silent auction raised money. Georgia Day tree planting. Seven "Friends" contributors. Honored member dedicating genealogy room with plaque.

### **BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER - BAINBRIDGE**

**Mrs. Larry H. Shoemaker, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter continues to promote the objectives of NSDAR. This year emphasis has been on membership, at present we have 37 members, lost six members, five by death, and one for non-payment of dues. We have four application papers pending. Workshop was attended by Regent and one member. Opening Ritual was performed at every meeting along with programs on National Defense, Native Americans, Conservation,

Music, Education and Religion. Chapter celebrated Constitution Week with a luncheon and program on the Constitution, also participated in the ringing of Bells Across America with a proclamation signed by the mayor. Reginald Wilson of Donalsonville was honored as the DAR Good Citizen at the January meeting. Money, clothes and soup labels were sent to the DAR Schools. Books and magazines were also sent to the Veterans' Hospital in Lake City, Florida. Pins, medals and certificates were awarded to American History Essay winners. Flag pins were presented to each guest speaker. It has been an honor to serve as Regent this past year and appreciation is expressed to the members for their support and encouragement.

**BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER - SYLVESTER**  
**Mrs. Davis King, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter has had a productive year. Constitution Week was celebrated by proclamations from the four mayors of Worth County towns, chimes of the First Baptist Church, and members joined the Albany area chapters for their luncheon. Community Service awards were given to Mrs. Marjorie Tanner and Lt. Col. (Ret.) Wayne Kirkbride. The winners of the American History Essay Contest, the DAR Good Citizen, and the ROTC Medal and their families were honored. Gifts of money and comfort items were sent to the VA Hospital in Dublin. DAR Schools were supported with gifts of money, clothing, and soup labels. The Chapter donated the two volumes of the History of Worth County that were written by this chapter to the Sylvester Centennial time capsule. A Memorial Service was held for two members, Miss Marjorie Combs, a past regent, and Mrs. Gervaise Walea Lawhorne. We welcomed two new members this year and three prospective members are working on their papers. We enjoyed programs from Jean Manker, State Membership Chairman, and Shelby Whitson, State Organizing Secretary. This Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management.

**BARON DEKALB CHAPTER - DECATUR**  
**Mrs. Horace L. Hopkins, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Presented 31 DAR Manuals for Citizenship; one Outstanding History certificate. One flag to Henderson Mill School. Eighteen ROTC bronze medals. Good Citizen certificates and pins to 11 seniors honored at Tea (18 schools participated). Twenty pounds of clothing and \$101.00 cash to Bacone; 849 labels, 320 lbs. clothing, \$682.00 to DAR Schools; 60 birthday parties to VA patients. Constitution Week was celebrated with institutions ringing bells, publicity print one, pictures two, letters to editors two, proclamations two, and special observance - Stone Mountain organ played patriotic music. Wreath presented at National Cemetery Memorial Day; attended 4th of July parade. 2,236 volunteer hours given; 68 DAR Magazine subscriptions; represented at National Battle Field Cowpens, Kings Mountain and Battle of Kettle Creek. State Conference attendance - five; Continental Congress - two; and attended District Workshop and Fall Board - eight.

**BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER - CUTHBERT**  
**Mrs. Tim Ingram, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Eighty-five years of service to God, Home and Country continues with the Chapter striving to achieve the objectives of NSDAR. Georgia Day was celebrated by presenting Georgia flags to Cuthbert Fire Department and Randolph County Courthouse. U.S. flag and Georgia flag with stands were presented to the new Randolph County Library. Savannah in the Time of Peter Tondee was given to Clay County Library. The Chapter hosted an inspiring community flag retirement ceremony that included youth from Girl Scouts, high school ROTC and band, and American Legion. Other informative programs included Park Ranger James Wooten speaking on

Benjamin Hawkins, and Dr. Jack Farris, LTG, informing members about the Constitution. Chapter coordinated Veterans Day chapel services at Andrew College and ceremony at the cemetery placing over 100 flags on graves. NSDAR Conservation medal awarded to Bradley Burkes. Following awards presented: four Good Citizen, four Good Citizenship, two American History, one ROTC, one American History Essay certificate. A contribution was given to plant wildflowers on the roadside. Twenty articles and nine photos appeared in local papers. Papers pending on six new members (three Junior). State Regent Edwina Beall honored our chapter at joint November meeting with four other chapters.

### **BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER - MILLEN**

**Ms. Jane Rogers, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3**

Our Chapter had a very interesting year. Constitution Week was celebrated with a newspaper article, a proclamation signed by the Mayor of Millen, and a program on the Constitution was presented at our September meeting. The American History essay contest was our main accomplishment. A newspaper reporter photographed the essay winners. A tour was taken to the Richmond County History Museum in Augusta. We enjoyed seeing the DAR Room and Revolutionary War Room. Another tour was taken on November 21, 1998 to the Historical May Groves house and doctor's office in Lincolnton, Ga. This was the childhood home of Camille Lane, who is a member of our DAR. We saw a cotton gin, blacksmith shop, log cabin, and a clothes washing area. We had one new member.

### **BONAVENTURE CHAPTER - SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Faye L. Dyess, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter participated in the Georgia Day celebration by placing a wreath at the monument of Tomo-Chi-Chi. Ten members attended the Georgia Day luncheon. We co-hosted the Georgia Conference in March. The highlight of the conference was a high tea presented in the Green-Meldrim House. A Good Citizen award was presented to an outstanding student. She and her parents were honored at a meeting. ROTC awards were presented. An American flag was presented to Senior Citizens and was raised on their newly refurbished flag pole. Members marched in the 100 year commemoration of the Spanish-American War presented by Georgia Historical. Constitution Week was jointly celebrated with local chapters. Members attended the proclamation signing by the Mayor of Savannah, placed a wreath at the monument of Button Gwinnett and attended a luncheon. A wreath was placed in commemoration of the Siege of Savannah. Our Regent spoke at the event held by Coastal Heritage. Our Regent attended the grave marking of a Revolutionary Soldier in Springfield. A grave marker was dedicated to one of our deceased members. Workshops and boards were attended. We have three new members and are presently encouraging 15 prospective members to complete their papers.

### **BRIER CREEK CHAPTER - SYLVANIA**

**Mrs. Ronald Parker, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Another BANNER year for Brier Creek in increased membership. Emphasis given to Screven County Medal of Honor winner J. R. McKinney with outstanding report honoring his memory on Georgia Day. Contributed \$250 toward purchase of war memorial in his honor. Mrs. Freeman, Registrar, entertained with luncheon at Augusta Country Club and tour of Augusta Richmond County Arts Museum. Brier Creek offered tour of Dell Goodall home, historical building they maintain, and to Visitors Center on "Georgia On My Mind Day." Gave another tour to grandson of Dell family who donated \$500 to Chapter. National Day of Prayer, Migrant Health Fair involved Chapter. "Constitution Week" was recognized with mayor proclamation, announcement articles

and displays in schools. Two members were present at "Freedom Bells" ringing in Philadelphia on July 4th. Chapter attended Fall Board, State Conferences, Memorial Day and Veterans Day programs honoring American History teacher, Good Citizen essay winners and DAR Schools were outstanding. "Columbus Day" - Chapter hosted luncheon to help organize Historical Society. Replica of "Santa Marie" made by member helped decorate for luncheon. Regent appreciated dedicated, enthusiastic support of Chapter.

**BRUNSWICK CHAPTER - BRUNSWICK**  
**Mrs. Mike Akers, Regent**

Chapter has completed 95 years of striving to meet the lofty goals set forth by the NSDAR. Chapter membership is 72, two of those junior members. We had two new members by transfer, two members transferred to other chapters, three lost to death, four with pending papers and one junior member pending. The Chapter continued to offer programs of both local and national interest. The Chapter met all program requirements. Constitution Week was celebrated jointly with the Ft. Frederica Chapter as the hosts. Members of the local chapter of SAR were invited as guests. The speaker was the Honorable Judge Amanda Williams who addressed the impeachment process with attendees. Some of our programs included a Conservation Program that featured a lecture presented by the Ga. DNR on the barrier islands of coastal Georgia; Mr. Bill Dawson spoke on the topic of National Defense; an educational program on Georgia's Quarantine Stations by Mrs. Patricia Barefoot, member and park ranger at Ft. Frederica National Park. Mrs. R. C. Hammer, Chairman of American Indians, presented a program on Indians with Mr. Paul Rominger, local expert on the Cherokee Indian tribes of Georgia. Clothing and soup labels were collected for the Indian project and personal items were sent to the VA Hospital for distribution. "Historic Forts" essays were read by students in the Glynn County Schools and the American History Essay awards were presented. Citizenship awards and NJROTC awards to outstanding students in the community were also presented. Brunswick, Ft. Frederica, Earl of Camden, Mineral Springs and St. Andrew's Parish chapters jointly hosted a tea for visiting State Regent, Mrs. J. F. Beall, at the beautiful Sea Island home of Mr. Carley Zell. We held naturalization ceremonies in the historic Brunswick Courthouse for 60 new citizens.

**BURKHALTER CHAPTER - WARRENTON**  
**Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter strives to meet all of the State and National goals with only 19 members. Our programs are well planned and have been informative and interesting. They have consisted of a Georgia Day Program, DAR Schools, American Indians, History of the Washington Memorial Carrillon, National Defense, and a Veterans' Day program. Clothing, labels, and funds were sent to the DAR Schools. The Mayor signed the Constitution Week proclamation. Veterans were honored at a special program November 4th, 1998, at the local Warren County Sportsman's Festival. The Color Guard, Honor Guard and Band from Fort Gordon Military Base provided an additional touch to the ceremony. Mrs. Chris McCorkle, State Regent, served as Page at State Conference and Continental Congress. Mrs. McCorkle also serves the State Society as Georgia Junior Membership Chairman and President of the Junior Club. Mrs. McCorkle attended all of the State meetings throughout the past year. Mrs. Albert H. Wren, Honorary Chapter Regent, serves the State Society on the Bylaws Committee. Mrs. Wren also attended State Conference and Continental Congress this past year. Our members collect and sell aluminum cans as a recycling project to raise conservation awareness. The Chapter also presented Good Citizen, Good Citizenship, and American History awards at three local school systems.

## **BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER - COLUMBUS**

**Sherryrae Wicker, Regent**

Chapter again worked hard to meet the goals and ideas of the NSDAR. We joined George Walton and Oglethorpe chapters for an exciting Constitution Week and July 4th. We received a proclamation from Columbus Mayor Bobby Peters and filled our shopping mall with patriotic music and information to climax Constitution Week. Bells were rung at local churches and Fort Benning with school children joining in the celebration. Labels and clothing were sent to Tamassee DAR School. The three chapters again joined together to hear an interesting speech from Representative Matt Collins and another luncheon brought the delightful and inspiring Dean Barr to speak on the Tamassee School. Five medals were given to our Good Citizen essay award winners. The Regent wishes to thank all members for their support and understanding.

## **CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN CHAPTER - DALLAS**

**Mrs. Jewell A. Lawrence, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Members and officers attended two Georgia Day luncheons, one Christmas Tea with several other chapters, two workshops, State Conference, Memorial Day and Veterans Day services. Chapter was active in Constitution Week, by asking our County Commissioner to sign a proclamation which was published in the local paper, by submitting an article in the local paper entitled, "What the Constitution Means To Me," and by requesting the courthouse bells to be rung for "Bells Across America." NSDAR Membership information was published five times in the local paper. Chapter was very active this year, held a two-day fundraiser at the local arts and crafts festival; hosted a thank you dinner for the volunteers that assisted with our fundraiser; presented volunteers with a Certificate of Appreciation; presented an ROTC medal and certificate; presented two Good Citizenship pins and certificates; chaired nine chapter meetings; donated \$250 to local nursing home for purchase of a vehicle; donated \$50 for the Peanut Butter Drive for the Veterans; donated soup labels and clothes to DAR Schools. Chapter members had a great time and look forward to another productive year, as we are currently setting up a scholarship fund for individuals who have been out of school for several years and have decided to continue their education, and plan to donate funds to community playground.

## **CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER - THOMSON**

**Mrs. David McNeill, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

Chapter has been very active since February 1, 1998. We have admitted six members this year by way of reinstatement or application, one of whom is a junior. Our Good Citizen program was again our favorite, with our nominee continuing in competition and winning district. Two of our members helped to decorate Meadow Garden for Christmas and one member was trained as a Meadow Garden Docent. We again contributed to each of the DAR Schools by taking up a donation at each meeting. Our contributions to the Veterans Home in Augusta at Christmas were appreciated. The soup labels and clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith were also appreciated.

## **CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER - COLLEGE PARK**

**Mrs. J. M. Pabst, Jr., Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter has tried to meet National and State goals. Two new members joined us. We passed out small flags and Constitution pamphlets to College Park citizens and school children. Good Citizenship medals and certificates were given to six students. A Good Citizen pin and certificate were awarded to an outstanding senior. American History Essay winners and runner-up students from three schools received medals and certificates. A high school senior was awarded the ROTC medal. Labels and clothes were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools. A thrift box was sent to

Crossnore. Magazine subscriptions were up this year. Our Chapter remembered 90-year-old members. We participated in a DAR/SAR grave marking. Three proclamations were obtained for Constitution Week and a program was given. Bells were rung at an area church. Georgia Day was celebrated at one of the schools. Our Chapter participated in a neighborhood block party. Our Chapter, along with three other chapters, hosted a luncheon for the State Regent during her Northwest District visit. We will continue to strive toward the aims of DAR.

### **CHEHAW CHAPTER - PUTNEY**

**Dr. LeAnna Walton, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter has 28 members. Chehaw was represented at the State Convention in Savannah by Regent LeAnna Walton, Vice Regent Shirley Cochran, and members Kate Hale and Carolyn Barbree. Dot Majors, Chehaw Conservation Chairman, planned our Arbor Day tree planting at Tift Park. Thronateeska and Commodore Richard Dale chapters joined Chehaw for this event. Flag Day was celebrated in June with a luncheon at the Woman's Club and a flag burning ritual. Constitution Week, a luncheon was held at Grand Isle Club sponsored by Chehaw, Thronateeska and Commodore Richard Dale chapters. A tea honoring our State Regent was held in November at the Woman's Club sponsored by Chehaw, Thronateeska and Commodore Richard Dale chapters. In December, Chehaw Chapter sent a contribution to The Canteen at the Veterans Hospital for veterans to use for books.

### **CHEROKEE CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Sally Richardson Hardin, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter continues to emphasize the DAR Schools of which we are justifiably proud. Support for them included \$5,896; 2,375 lbs. of clothing; books; household items; bags; hangers; 2,254 labels; and 159 boxtops. Three members, Evelyn Waite, Mindy Kammeyer, and Camille Baxter, serve the schools in various capacities. These Daughters and the Regent attended Tamassee Awards and Founders Day and KDS Dedication Day. Mrs. Kammeyer is serving as Chair of the KDS 75th Anniversary celebration. Donations to Veteran-Patients included 249 gifts and \$46 as well as cancelled stamps collected at each meeting. There were 50 magazine subscriptions. An outstanding 50th Anniversary Party was held in December, with several founding members in attendance – one of whom is a current officer. Mrs. Waite chaired the committee for this event. Cherokee was honored by the presence of Carolyn Hanf, Vice President General; Alae Risse Leitch, Past Historian General; Edwina Beall, Georgia State Regent, as well as other Georgia officers, Honorary State Regents and Chapter Regents from the Atlanta Metropolitan Area. A highlight of the afternoon was the presentation to Elizabeth Ann Morrow Eubank of her 50-year membership certificate by Mrs. Beall. Outstanding programs included a Civil War Musician and Breast Cancer Awareness.

### **COLLEGE HILL CHAPTER - AUGUSTA**

**Mrs. John R. Henry, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter members supported DAR objectives with enthusiastic participation. Meadow Garden: 15 members gave 1,030 Docent hours; four members serve on Board, Regent is House Chair; Dr. Cutting donated \$500.00 to dining room preservation; five prospective members gave 64 hours to gardening; slide programs given to other organizations. Veterans programs: eight members - 669 hours, Marguerite Fogleman-National VAVS Representative, Ruth Lewis-Deputy; four Youth Volunteers sponsored; seven Memorial Services, Signers Monument, Kettle Creek. Meetings: State Conference, Continental Congress, all Workshops, Fall Board, Meadow Garden Board, "Women's History Month" program (about DAR) at Barnes & Noble. Schools: \$50.00 to Helen Couch Memorial Fund; saleable goods; Innisbrook Wrap sold; Day

trip to Tamassee; Regent honored with member's donation to Tamassee. Program initiated: Genealogy Library at Augusta State University - \$25.00 each for our five most recently deceased members, using DAR bookplates. Programs: 43 attended first night meeting - Augusta Country Club - Dr. Ed Cashin, speaker on Augusta History; Carl Week's Savannah slide presentation; Bryan Halterman's, his City to Countryside book review; Columbia County History Teacher's - Content, Books, Study Aids. Awards: ROTC-Augusta State University, Good Citizen and History Essay award to Augusta Christian Schools, History Teacher award to Walter Cox, Academy of Richmond County.

**COLONEL DANIEL APPLING CHAPTER - BAXLEY**  
**Mrs. Eloise McDowell, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter represented at State Conference. Had luncheon and installed new officers in May. Mayor signed Constitution Week proclamation. Regent and Treasurer attended District Workshop. Regent and Vice Regent attended Fall Board meeting. Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter was honored to host luncheon for State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall's, visit combined with the Altamaha Chapter of Jesup and Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter of Douglas. Mrs. Beall spoke on American Veterans and how they have sacrificed their lives and health for freedom, women and men. Had as guest at luncheon, Colonel Robert B. Vance, SAR. After State Regent's lunch, all members attended DAR Memorial for Gladys Knight, member of Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter. Programs presented on Constitution and Conservation. Christmas program presented by Dr. Carol Ebel on how Christmas was celebrated by settlers in early colonies. Members attended Veterans Day program at Veterans Hospital. Contributed gifts and money to Carl Vinson Hospital Christmas. Donated 217 soup labels, 102 lbs. clothing, \$60 usable items. Had 20 students, two schools participate in American History Essay Contest, gave two awards, 718 volunteer hours given. Ad printed in DAR Magazine in honor of Mrs. Alice C. Ebel for many years of service for work in the Chapter. Year ended with one new Junior member and assisting two prospectives.

**COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER - CONYERS**  
**Miss Sylvia F. Parish, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter presented Dorothy H. Davis Memorial Scholarship (\$500.00) to the winners of DAR Good Citizen award: Salem High - Jennifer Tiedeman (1998) and Rocky Dunlap (1999); Rockdale County High - Elizabeth Johnson (1998) and Kashia Gibson (1999) and Heritage High - Jessica McDonald (1998) and Patrick DeVane (1999). Other Rockdale County students were honored with American History Essay Contest, American History awards, and Outstanding ROTC cadets. Chapter delivered 32-1/2 dozen cookies for Valentine's Day and hosted the October Birthday Party for the veterans at the VA Medical Center in Decatur. Presently members are making lap robes to be given to wheelchair bound veterans in February 1999. Honored Mrs. Ruby Huber with 50-year certificate. Four members attended the Battle of Kettle Creek observance. Continued learning about DAR Schools with a program about Hillside. One new member approved - Heather Davis Lee. Celebrated 225th anniversary of the Boston Tea Party with High Tea and facts about the Boston Tea Party. Several members attended the George Walton Chapter of SAR for George Washington's Birthday and Battle of Saratoga programs. It has been an honor to serve as Regent for this Chapter.

**COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER - GAINESVILLE**  
**Mrs. Dennis N. Goodenough, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Our Chapter had an exciting, rewarding year. Our member, Margery Johnson, was chosen State Vice Chairman of the Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship Committee. She was presented the GA Centennial Pin by the Chapter for her service.

The 219th Anniversary of the Battle of Kettle Creek was observed by placing a wreath; July 4th with the American Legion; Veterans Day by attending the local Service and placing a flag on the DAR Monument in Alta Vista Cemetery. Clothing, books, comfort items, and tray savers were donated to the Atlanta Veterans Medical Center. Remembering Georgia Day, we toured the Georgia Mountain Museum. Eighty-five attended our Annual Tea where awards were given to winners of the American History Essay Contest, Good Citizen, and Good Citizenship Medal Project. Three ROTC medals were presented on later dates. Our State Regent was honored at a luncheon with three other chapters in September. We attended the State Conference, Summer Workshop, and Fall Board. We are working with the SAR to increase our memberships and start a local CAR chapter. Again, the Christmas season was celebrated with a joint DAR/SAR dinner. We are looking forward to another productive year in 1999.

### **COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER - EASTMAN**

**Mrs. Joe Seay, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter observed its 85th birthday! For the birthday celebration, we were honored with our State Regent and State Officers. Signed two Constitution Week proclamations and gave Constitution sidelines to local radio stations. Chapter was honored to host Fall Board of Management. One member served as officer of the State Society. Presented JROTC medals, Good Citizen, and Good Citizenship medals to local students. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Fall Board and District Workshops. Clothes, labels and money given to DAR Schools. Currently, one new member and two papers pending. Exceptional media coverage during all events. It has been a pleasure to serve this Chapter as Regent.

### **COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN CHAPTER - DOUGLAS**

**Mrs. L. J. Christopher, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter was represented at State Conference, Workshop and Fall Board. We lost three members by death, gained one member. Constitution Week celebrated with mayor's proclamation, radio spots, one editorial, four news articles with pictures, and one school display. We had a luncheon with guest speaker, Mr. Jim Allen, speaking on "The Constitution." For program on DAR Schools, Chapter viewed video on Bacone College. Soup labels were sent, as well as 73 lbs. of clothing, to KDS. Good Citizens were honored from two high schools. Gifts were taken several times to Carl Vinson VAMC. History Month was observed by Chapter with visit to Midway Church and Sunbury. Chapter viewed a slide presentation of flags that have flown over the United States. One flag certificate and 20 flag codes were presented. One deceased member's grave was marked.

### **COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER - ALBANY**

**Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Special project of increasing membership proved to be a success with an increase of four members. Constitution Week luncheon and Arbor Day were high points and celebrated with Chehaw and Thronateeska chapters. DAR Schools and Service for Veteran-Patients continue to be of importance to members. Were pleased to sponsor a young lady for Occupational Scholarship. Flag Day luncheon and Retirement of the Flags ceremony were meaningful. Hosted SW District Workshop in August. Our members attending became more interested in committee work. Presented two Good Citizen pins and certificates; one bronze and one gold ROTC medal, two History Essay winners with one receiving 1st place in state for her Columbus essay; 12 Citizenship awards. Interesting speakers included: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Lt. Col. Ted D. Wright (ROTC); Dr. Kenny Waldrop, President of the Kolomoki Society; Mrs. Jerido Ward and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. Co-sponsored a Tea for the State Regent. We go forward with "Unity of Spirit, Unity of Purpose."

## **COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER - AMERICUS**

**Mrs. James Gaston, Jr., Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter membership is 95. Saddened by the death of two faithful members this past year. Celebrated Constitution Week at September meeting with radio spots and a newspaper editorial. Highlight of the year was a birthday tea celebrating 90 years as a chapter. We were honored to have our State Regent, Mrs. Beall, attend as well as other state officers and numerous guests. Veterans Day honored by having program given by a former POW. Other interesting and informative programs included: American History Essay winners reading their essays, director of National POW Museum at Andersonville, NSDAR Museum slide presentation by Mrs. Theodore Clark Whitson, history of local chapter, musical program, etc. Sent clothes and labels to KDS and Tamassee schools. Presented an ROTC and a Good Citizenship medal to high school students. We have voted on 10 ladies who have been invited to submit their papers for membership. Chapter Vice Regent participated in a wreath-laying ceremony at Andersonville National Cemetery. Regent and one member attended Fall Board. Have opened Chapter Library several times to the public. Nearly 2,000 hours of community service were recorded this year by Chapter members. Want to thank members for their support and faithfulness this past year.

## **EARL OF CAMDEN CHAPTER - ST. MARYS**

**Mrs. Dwight R. McCullough, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

We began the year with many things to accomplish. We presented American History Essay winners with a cash award and certificates. We had a very interesting program given by a history teacher who is the son of a member. His wife was in attendance and is now interested in joining the DAR. Our Constitution chairperson has given interesting tidbits at each meeting. We honored the Good Citizen and Good Citizenship winners with a tea at the historical Orange Hall in St. Marys and gave them certificates at that time. We also gave the ROTC award at the Honors Day ending the school year. We observed Georgia Day with a tree planted at the St. Marys Library. Programs have been very interesting this year. National Defense reports have been given at all meetings. Soup labels have been sent to the Schools and gifts were sent to Veterans at Christmas. We have had interest from a number of people to join the DAR and they are working on their papers. We look forward to a better and more productive year. Support from all the active members has been great.

## **EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER - WAYNESBORO**

**Mrs. Kathleen Deck Johnson, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter has had a full and busy year. Wreaths were placed at Kettle Creek Battle Commemoration and at local Courthouse Veterans Monument on Veterans Day. Four Patriots and Spouses Indexes were presented to Burke County Museum Library. Chapter members were active in organizing and participating in a community council to promote patriotic observances by flying the American Flag. The Chapter contributed over \$250.00 to purchase flags for this project. Fifty-eight flags were flown on two main streets of Waynesboro to commemorate Constitution Week September 17 through 24. These will continue to be flown on all patriotic observances. \$31.00 was given for ad in Georgia edition of NSDAR Magazine. Good Citizen pin and certificate and ROTC medal were awarded on November 11. Following a Veterans Day Memorial Service, the Chapter hosted a picnic for veterans. Mrs. Edith Lavendar presented a program on quilts and the Tondee Room. Three members attended State Conference in Savannah; two attended Southeast Georgia Workshop in Statesboro; two attended Board of Management in Eastman. The Chapter co-hosted a luncheon in Augusta for State Regent. Members participated in service to place grave marker for Cameron Quick. A luncheon meeting was held at a member's home, honoring retiring Regent,

who was also presented with a pin. The Chapter co-sponsored Celebration of Native American Day at Burke County Museum. Members of the Lower Muskogee Creek tribe from Tama Tribal Town at Whigham, Georgia presented information and demonstrations of their culture. A video of the day was made and shown at the December meeting. A member presented information about NSDAR and requirements of membership at the Burke County Genealogical Society. Three members served as Docents at Meadow Garden. Chapter Regent wrote letters to Georgia Governor, Mayor of Waynesboro, State Representative, and State Senator regarding Constitution Week. All responded affirmatively. Church bell was rung at First Presbyterian Church on Constitution Day. Two new members were added; we lost none.

### **ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER - ATHENS**

**Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

The gracious ladies of the Elijah Clarke "Blue Ribbon Brigade" hosted an exceptionally well organized and enjoyable Northeast Georgia District Workshop in early August, midpoint in a year of unprecedented growth and heightened public awareness. We increased our membership by 18 in 1998 (10 by application, two reinstatements, and six transfers), while invitations to our popular Prospective Member Tea in September were sought after by more than 20 local ladies (several of whom now have application papers in progress). Excellent press coverage, a variety of interesting chapter programs, growing participation in student contests by area schools, and a bi-monthly newsletter to all prospective and current members kept DAR interest and enthusiasm at high levels. The community even saw our "Bells Across America" program portrayed in a front-page, four-column, four-color photograph in local newspapers during Constitution Week! In February, our Chapter placed a wreath at the SAR's 219th anniversary commemoration of the Battle of Kettle Creek, and in November we marked the grave of former Regent Marian Richardson. In addition, our Chapter was well represented at State Conference and Continental Congress; we continued generous support for veterans and DAR Schools; funded two American Indian camp scholarships; and sponsored four college scholarship loan funds.

### **ETOWAH CHAPTER - CARTERSVILLE**

**Mrs. G. Everette Henson, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter is 90 years old. We lost one member to death, two resigned. Four applications are in Washington awaiting approval. The Regent and Vice Regent attended the State Conference, District Workshop at Jackson, and Fall Board in Eastman. Two Good Citizens were honored and presented pins, certificates and monetary awards. A scholarship was presented to a deserving student. Participated in the Northwest District Tea, held September 9th, at Martha Berry Home in Rome honoring the State Regent. Constitution Week celebrated with Senator Nathan Dean as speaker. Bobby Gayton, a Vietnam veteran, who works in the Veterans's Office, gave a program. A genealogy workshop sponsored along with the Bartow County Genealogical Society had Phyllis Porter as presenter. The Chapter will be helping with the CAR State Conference February 19-20 in Cartersville. Seventeen students were honored with Good Citizenship awards. Two Revolutionary War soldiers' graves were marked; newsletters mailed to all members each month. ROTC medal was awarded; two History certificates presented. Had a program on ol' time ways of preserving herbs and flowers for winter use as our ancestors use to do.

### **FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER - MARIETTA**

**Mrs. Aletha Y. Baily, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Membership has grown to 125 with seven new members and five lost by death. Presented three DAR Good Citizen pins and certificates at monthly luncheon with parents and sponsors attending. Preliminary work is continuing on the marking of

second Courthouse of Cobb County. Represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop and Fall Board. Programs included the history of the Bell Bomber Plant with slide presentation, Georgia Forts, Crossnore Schools, recycling, report from Continental Congress and Resolutions, history of fashions, Christmas musical from the concert choir presented by 50 students from Marietta High School, Georgia Signers of the Declaration of Independence, and Marietta's own Virginia Hill. Several members have participated in grave markings, and one spoke to survivors of the Battle of the Bulge. Shelby Whitson published a prayer book, "Come Into His Presence," that our Chaplain uses.

**FORT EARLY CHAPTER - CORDELE**  
**Mrs. W. H. Williams, Jr., Regent**

Chapter has recently celebrated its 85th anniversary. With 24 members, the Chapter strives to maintain its heritage of excellence through devotion and generosity of members. A variety of wonderful programs have been enjoyed. One in particular was "Parachuting with President George Bush" presented by Lt. Col. Danny Green, a local, who organized and jumped with the President. We have given ROTC awards and Good Citizenship awards to deserving high school students in four separate high schools in Crisp and Dooly counties. We lost three members by death in 1998. Regent Williams is grateful for participation and enthusiasm of Fort Early's loyal members. Our membership is small, but our contributions are many.

**FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER - ST. SIMONS ISLAND**  
**Mrs. J. Robert Standley, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1** **STATE HONOR ROLL**  
Constitution Week was observed with a proclamation being issued and a luncheon hosted by the Chapter with five area chapters attending. Eight new members including a Junior member and four reinstatements were welcomed. The Chapter awarded 89 American History Essay certificates, 11 Good Citizenship medals, a bronze ROTC medal and a Good Citizen award which included a \$50.00 savings bond. We collected \$60.00 for patients to use for phone calls at the VA Hospital and sent 31 decks of cards. A linen shower for Tamassee provided a variety of linens for the school. Clothing was sent to Crossnore and Tamassee schools. A donation of \$130.00 went to KDS which included a \$50.00 band scholarship. Two Naturalization ceremonies welcomed 87 new citizens. A "welcome" address was given at each and refreshments provided at a reception that followed. Books were donated to the local library with a \$60.00 donation and a subscription to the DAR Magazine. Innsbrook Wrap sales netted \$132.00 for the Chapter. A Tea honoring our State Regent during her official visit was hosted by our Chapter and four area chapters. Over 1,000 volunteer hours were given by the members.

**FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER - ATLANTA**  
**Mrs. Eugene A. Grasser, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1** **STATE HONOR ROLL**  
Ten new members joined our Chapter, including two juniors. Although we have spent many hours collecting over 960 soup labels and 1,152 lbs. of clothing for our DAR Schools, we have been looking for other ways to help them. (One member donated a car to Tamassee. Another initiated a scholarship at Tamassee with a \$10,000 contribution.) Over 1,000 flags were given out. Bells were rung, a Constitution Minute was read at each meeting. We sponsored a Constitution Week luncheon and invited six other NW District chapters to join us at the Piedmont Driving Club for lunch and a presentation by our State Regent. We awarded a Good Citizen, a bronze JROTC, a gold ROTC, an Outstanding Teacher of American History. Over 50 Christmas gift stockings were stuffed for the veterans. We enjoyed a festive Georgia Day, viewing a video on Fort King George and enjoying refreshments from colonial Georgia times. We donated 326 books, 69 boxes of crayons, and 68 volunteer hours to DeKalb Co.

children's shelters. Thirty DAR pins were ordered. Because of the urgency, we committed \$125 to the DAR Computerization Projects. We provided senior leadership for Glass Brothers CAR, presented the DAR History award medal, and donated two books to the NSDAR Library. A festive Christmas tea was held in the home of a member on a Sunday afternoon when everyone was able to attend.

### **GENERAL DANIEL NEWMAN CHAPTER - NEWMAN**

**Mrs. Alan W. Trammell, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter recruitment was of major interest to General Daniel Newman through public relations and good publicity such as the five proclamations for Constitution Week. We acquired two new members but lost two charter members who passed away. We have several potential members with papers pending and many interested due to the work of our former Regent, and now Registrar, Barbara Tornow. Chapter participated in Bells Across America with publicity including print and radio. We participated in monthly conservation surveys with excellent involvement from the membership. Gave Good Citizen scholarship award pins to six school winners and \$500 scholarship given to our winner - James (Beau) Huddleston - who was accepted into the Naval Academy. The Chapter awarded two ROTC bronze medals; one to each of the participating schools. The Chapter participated in a considerable amount with clothing being donated to the DAR Schools and included a trip by two members to Crossnore to deliver clothes and to tour. Chapter had a program on Crossnore. Good publicity throughout the year and especially for our last program on National Defense, a very sobering lecture by Ret. Col. Don Dickinson on the state of the military. Chapter represented at State Conference, NW District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management.

### **GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER - PERRY**

**Mrs. Byron T. Cook, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter has had a busy and exciting year. All program requirements were met with interesting and meaningful content, including American Heritage program by our 94-year-old member about her life in Henderson, videotaped for future showings. Conservation: Women's Health Initiative; Community Service: Michael Froehlic, director, Georgia National Fair; American History: luncheon attended by members of eight outlying DAR chapters, WWII author General Robert Scott, speaker. American Flag: History by a descendant of Betsy Ross. Represented at State Conference, SW District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. Celebrated Constitution Week with a proclamation signed by Mayor Jim Worrall. Constitution display in library included informational poster, newspaper pictures and articles. DAR Schools supported with programs, clothing, labels and cash contributions. Awarded two JROTC bronze medals and three Good Citizen pins and certificates to three high schools in Houston County Veterans Services, Dublin: comfort items \$520, cash/canteen \$72, books/magazines \$50, gifts \$30. Subscriptions to DAR Magazine: 38% of membership. While focusing on membership and publicity, we have gained two members, and seven prospective members are working on papers.

### **GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER - ROCHELLE**

**Mrs. Ernestine Braziel, Regent**

Chapter has 31 members of which four are junior members. A former member was reinstated on January 1. She is requesting a transfer of membership to another chapter immediately. Seven meetings were held which included the ritual and program. Chapter programs were excellent including a program on the Constitution during Constitution Week. The Chapter presented an American History medal and the Good Citizen medal with certificates to two high school seniors. The Chapter provided leadership and financial support for the local and state CAR. Two Chapter members

hold CAR state offices and chairmanships. Gifts valued at \$30 were given to the veterans at the VA Hospital in Dublin. Soup labels totaling 239 were sent to Tamassee. Small monetary contributions were made to the required committees.

### **GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER - VALDOSTA**

**Mrs. Thomas R. Nisbet, Jr., Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter has completed 90 years of striving to meet NSDAR objectives. Constitution Week celebrated by mayor's proclamation, radio spots, displays in two libraries with complimentary bookmarks (Pledge of Allegiance, Preamble to the Constitution) available. Three hundred bookmarks given 8th graders at middle school. Carillons of two churches and Valdosta State University joined with others in "Bells Across America." Presented 82 certificates, four medals in American History, two ROTC bronze medals and one gold ROTC medal, three Good Citizen certificates and pins. DAR Schools supported with monies, labels, 1,500 lbs. of donated items. Members from nearby chapters, SAR members joined with us for an outstanding program on Crossnore School with Joseph Mitchell, Executive Director, speaker. Items from Weaving Room and Craft Shop sold and members loaded the returning van with items for school store. Member donated two books she authored to NSDAR Library. Many volunteer hours given in service to the community. Supporting NSDAR emphasis on membership, eight new members, three transfers welcomed. Marked grave of Daniel Burgsteiner, Revolutionary Soldier, ancestor of member Kathryn Stevens. Grave located in Effingham County, so Savannah Chapter co-sponsored dedication. Chapter represented at State Conference, District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management.

### **GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL CHAPTER - CLAXTON**

**Mrs. Leslie K. Tootle, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Regular meetings began in September with a program on the Constitution, a proclamation and an article in the local newspaper. Meetings followed the Ritual, salute the flag, President General's message, the American Creed and a National Defense message. One especially interesting program involved Candelaria Gonzales, a migrant educational employee, who described life in Mexico and the test for citizenship in the United States. Members participated in Cancer Society's Relay for Life and Red Cross blood drive. We have a new member and an application pending. Books, magazines and cash were contributed to Carl Vinson VA Medical Center in Dublin. Good Citizenship awards were presented seniors at three high schools on Honors night. Members enjoyed a luncheon meeting in December. Chapter collects cans and recycles newspapers for a local training center. Contributions were made to DAR Schools. Chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board Meeting. One member, Alethia Edwards, celebrated her 102nd birthday. Our final meeting in May was a seafood supper at the Pond House of a member. The Regent is grateful for the support of the Chapter.

### **GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER - COLUMBUS**

**Mrs. Jacqueline Lawrence Keller, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Bells rang July 4th at Ft. Benning Museum and area churches, earning "Let Freedom Ring" certificate, local chapters launched Constitution Week with mayor's proclamation and TV address, Ft. Benning Infantry Band Concert at Peachtree Mall, introduced local descendants of Gertrude Sprague Carraway (President General 1953-56), suggestor of Constitution Week; awarded Good Citizen pins, certificates and cash prizes to school winners at Awards Tea, with George Walton presenting \$500 Columbus State University scholarship to Chapter winner; presented bronze JROTC medals to eight schools, gold ROTC medal to Columbus State; awarded \$50 savings bond and bronze medals to 5th-6th grade American History Essay winners; Tamassee

School \$100 contribution honored two 90+ members; three officers toured Kate Duncan Smith campus, delivering clothing and labels; fulfilled Hightower Award requirements; Regent's monthly newsletter mailed quarterly to membership; programs ranged from "History Along the Riverwalk," "Things of the Southern Colonies," "The Flag of the United States," encouraging grave marking, writing memories – "Reflections, Recollections & Tall Tales," a representative's view of Federal Government, Tamasee's "Papa Bare," George Washington's "Most Amazing Incident of Divine Intervention of the Revolutionary War," to "Teaching Internationals About America." Regent is proud to belong to and serve this soon-to-be 100-year-old illustrious George Walton Chapter.

### **GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER - SWAINSBORO**

**Rebecca Hill, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

State and National objectives and goals were supported by this Chapter. With this concept in mind, programs were selected to provide member awareness and current information. Public awareness has been important. Use of newspaper pictures and articles and radio spots have been encouraged by the Chapter. The Chapter observed Constitution Week with a Constitution Party for a senior government class at Swainsboro High School. Dr. Reid Derr, History Professor at East Georgia College, gave a program on the impeachment process as outlined in the Constitution. A program was held concerning Tamasee School and members were encouraged to send clothes and remember all DAR Schools with their time and money. Good Citizen and ROTC medals were presented. The Chapter joined with the Adam Brinson Chapter and enjoyed the visit of our State Regent, Mrs. Beall. Veteran's Day was supported by the Chapter's attendance at the Veteran's Day program at Swainsboro High. Membership and computer knowledge were two important goals. The Chapter has been represented at District and State NSDAR meetings. We mourn the loss of two members, Vicki Rogers and Louise Flanders. DAR grave markers were placed on their graves during funeral services.

### **GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER - SANDERSVILLE**

**Mrs. Patricia Mathis, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Membership remains constant with one new member to offset one resignation. Regular meetings are held eight months of the year, well attended with interesting programs. We honored two young men as DAR Good Citizens this year. Impartial judges were unable to break a tie. Over 150 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th grade students from four schools participated in the essay contest. One member of the Chapter has written and published three history books. Copies of all three have been accepted by and sent to the Library at National. Chapter took comfort items to the VA Hospital at Dublin.

### **GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER - FORT VALLEY**

**Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Regent attended State Conference in Savannah in March, 1998, Northwest District Workshop in Albany in August, 1998, and Fall Board of Management in Eastman in October, 1998. New officers were installed in May, 1998. Our Chapter honored the officers of the U.S. Capitol Police who were killed in the line of duty in 1998 with a contribution to their Memorial Fund. We also made a donation to an outstanding group of Fort Valley middle school students to defray their travel expenses to Ann Arbor, Michigan, for a scholarly competition in the summer of 1998. The new library in Fort Valley was in need of a map of the United States which our Chapter donated for their youth section. In cooperation with Sukey Hart Chapter in Warner Robins, we had a National Defense luncheon at the Officers Club at Robins AFB with an excellent speaker on military status. A representative from Tamasee DAR School travelled to our Chapter meeting in January, 1999, and returned to Tamasee with a substantial

amount of goods for their thrift shop. We are also participating in the Fort Valley Mayor's Millennium Project and in the George Washington Bicentennial Commemoration Project. We are working on three new members and will continue to progress with the excellent cooperative spirit of our members.

**HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER - QUITMAN**  
**Mrs. John R. Horton, Regent**

Chapter, in its 91st year, has a membership of 25. The meetings held in members' homes and other civic locations have been in accordance with NSDAR procedures. Programs conformed to historical, patriotic and educational objectives and have been outstanding. Particular emphasis has been on Constitution Week and American History Month during which there were regular spot announcements on the radio and over the intercom in the schools. Good Citizenship pins and American History medals were awarded at the Honors Day Programs in both the public and private schools. Our Chapter also distributes flag brochures in both public and private schools to students in 5th and 8th grades. We are pleased to have three active members who have served our Chapter faithfully for 50 years or more. They are Corienne Holcombe Cobb (56 years), Harriett Radford Jones (53 years), and Nelle Radford Jones (52 years). Our Chapter continues to work with the community and schools to emphasize the importance of our great heritage.

**HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER - HAWKINSVILLE**  
**Mrs. Ouida N. Smith, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Our Chapter, with a membership of 72, promotes DAR objectives, and the programs meet state and national criteria. Members were saddened by the deaths of Mrs. Anne Lyles and Mrs. Carolyn Jones. ROTC medal awarded in Atlanta area; nine History, four Good Citizenship; and two Good Citizen medals presented; four schools participated in American History Essay Contest with 212 entries; one Community Service award presented to Louise Dent, who through her home playschool, cared for and taught generations of Hawkinsville and Pulaski County children for 45 years; one flag and three Patriotic Index Volumes presented; clothing sent to Tamassee and KDS; soup labels sent to KDS. VIS Chairman, Linda Stephens, created Chapter Web Page. Internet address is: [www.geocities.com/heartland/acres/3333](http://www.geocities.com/heartland/acres/3333). Middle Georgia SAR members joined DAR members for three meetings. Chapter represented at Workshop, Fall Board, State Conference, and Continental Congress. July 4th celebration with bell ringing. Constitution Week promoted with proclamations, press coverage, and luncheon. State level program presented by Mrs. John Bell on four DAR Schools: Berry, Crossnore, Hindman, and Hillside. Many thanks to members for their support and hard work!

**HENRY WALTON CHAPTER - MADISON**  
**Mrs. Aubie T. Melot, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

One ROTC medal was given, two Good Citizenship medals and certificates were given at two schools and one Good Citizen medal and certificate was awarded. American flags and certificates of participation were given to 70 students who participated in the American History Essay Contest; four 1st place certificates and medals were awarded; 12 monetary awards were given. One outstanding Community Service Award was presented. Donations of clothing and soup labels were sent to NSDAR Schools. Chaplain, Mrs. Nathan H. Hunter, was honored by the Chapter with an ad in the DAR Magazine. Mrs. B. W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, gave a program on the 1998 NSDAR Resolutions. American History Chairman, Miss Barbara Tamplin, presented a program on the topic "Is America a Christian Nation?" Miss Tamplin is also working to begin a Junior American Citizen Chapter in the local elementary school. A graveside grave marking service was held for Anne Douglas Wallace. Chapter Registrar, Mrs.

Rebecca L. Ridgway, was honored in October for her membership of 50 years. A "Membership Tea" will be held in February to honor all 25- and 50-year members of the Chapter; all Chapter members are encouraged to invite potential members as guests.

### **HIGHTOWER TRAIL CHAPTER - CANTON**

**Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Georgia Day program featuring Nancy Hart, portrayed by Fran Frantz, united us with about 50 area Daughters to learn more about Georgia's history. Participated with American Legion and Boy Scouts in Memorial Day observance. Presented Community Service Award to Shirley Morris for compiling the first Cemetery Book of Cherokee County. Flag sales raised money to provide U.S. flags to 120 classrooms in three counties. Honored 80 Essay Contest winners from 465 participating. Presented four bronze and five silver American History awards, four Good Citizenship medals, five DAR Good Citizen medals in five high schools. When the Tamassee truck broke down, the Chapter members contributed to rent a U-Haul truck to carry almost 3,000 lbs. of clothing and household items to Tamassee. A total of 4,840 lbs. was sent to Tamassee for Thrift Shop, and local merchant sent \$6,372.00 (1,857 lbs.) worth of yarn to Crossnore. Donations of money and books to various libraries totaled \$1,880. Interesting programs drew good attendance, good public relations, and inquiries about membership. Three new members were added. Several members moved away, and we wish them well.

### **JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER - COMMERCE**

**Mrs. Donald M. Donaudy, Regent**

This Chapter, organized in 1916, has 21 members with an average attendance of 10-12 per meeting. The quarterly meetings open with a devotional, Pledge to the Flag, American's Creed, President General's Message and the National Defense Message. Our programs have been varied and interesting, including visits to cemeteries to locate and identify Revolutionary War soldiers' graves. We sent contributions to Tamassee and Crossnore and delivered clothing to Tamassee. We collected soup labels and kept records of volunteer hours. The Registrar completed paperwork for one new member and worked on three more applications. Activities included a program by member Joyce Ethridge at her historic Shields-Ethridge Heritage Farm. This farm has remained in the same family since circa 1800 and is recognized as a Georgia Centennial Heritage Farm. Seven members attended the Northeast District Workshop. In September, our Chapter hosted the Northeast District Constitution Week Luncheon at the Harbor House Inn, Commerce. We were joined by members from the John Benson, Stephen Heard, Sunbury, and Elijah Clarke chapters. An excellent program was presented by our State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, and we were honored with the presence of our Northeast District Director, Miss Susan Conger. Our goal for the coming year is to double our present membership.

### **JOHN BALL CHAPTER - GORDON**

**Mrs. Thomas P. Drake, Jr., Regent**

Since 1926 this Chapter has been proud to be a part of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Today is a sad day for us because we must make plans for disbandment. We will continue promoting the objectives of NSDAR as we transfer to other chapters. Buying a chair for Constitution Hall to honor the John Ball Chapter has been our major project for the past year. This Regent wishes to express her thanks to all the Chapter members for their years of loyal service and support.

**JOHN BENNING CHAPTER - MOULTRIE**  
**Mrs. John Bricker, Regent**

Chapter has strived to elevate awareness of this Chapter's community involvement and the ideals of NSDAR. Constitution Week was promoted with an outstanding program on the relationship of church and state as intended by the writers given by Mr. Sherrod McCall, a member of City Council, by proclamation signed by Mayor Bill McIntosh, by flags flying around the Courthouse Square, and by including the Preamble in the yearbook. The Preamble was read at each meeting. The essay contest winner, DAR Good Citizen, and exemplary senior ROTC student recognized. Clothes and soup labels were collected for DAR Schools. All Chapter members are members of the Colquitt County Museum of History. Members volunteer for service at the Museum, Art Center, Hospital, and as mentors in the schools. Markers were placed on five graves of deceased members. In January, the club sponsored an overwhelmingly successful Fashion Show-Bridge Luncheon. Attendance has improved; enthusiasm is growing, and new members are on the horizon.

**JOHN BENSON CHAPTER - HARTWELL**  
**Mrs. Richard C. Parsons, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

This Chapter strives to continue to promote the objectives of the National Society. Our New and Prospective Member Orientation and Lineage Workshops has helped to yield nine new members, including three juniors. Outstanding Community Service award was presented to Mr. Jack Edwards at our May luncheon. Constitution Week was celebrated with Bells Across America, posters and a proclamation signed by Mayor Joan Saliba. Awards were presented for DAR Good Citizen, Good Citizenship, American History Essays, Excellence in American History. The Chapter's successful fund drive lets us continue to increase the Mary Skelton Carpenter Scholarship Fund, presented to a Hart County high school senior. Programs were presented on American History, DAR Schools, American Heritage. Members participated in the Veterans Day community-wide program. Our Holiday Tea in December honored Mary Skelton Carpenter as she celebrated 60 years as a member of the National Society. Mrs. Carpenter served the John Benson Chapter three terms as Regent, four terms as Vice Regent and seven terms as Registrar. Our new JAC Chairman organized a JAC Club at the Methodist Church preschool. The Chapter web page, created by the VIS Chairman, continues to tell the DAR story to our community and the world.

**JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER - SOCIAL CIRCLE**  
**Mary Kate Tribble, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Our Chapter had an exciting and busy year meeting the challenges of NSDAR. Our community was made aware of DAR by radio spots for Constitution Week, newspaper announcements and articles, gifts of books to library; pin, \$50 and a certificate to Good Citizen in the senior class. Promotion of Conservation through recycling, donation of organs, spreading of bird seeds, gifts of wildflower seeds and smoke detectors. Information Programs: Colonial Georgia 1735-1742; Gary Cantrell spoke to us on the History of Tamassee School; Our Flags - with a display of flags; tour and history of the Gaither Plantation; an Indian reservation. Our National Defense Program - Colonel Clay Harris, an elementary school teacher, introduced to us six students, winners of essays on WWII. Each read their essay, and we entertained them for lunch. Sent clothes to three schools, and money and soup labels to six schools. Donated articles and stamps to Veteran Hospital. Gave medium size flags to 12 new classrooms, one large flag to a speaker, 24 other medium size flags to members and patrons. Honored State Vice Regent and Chapter Regent with books to library, and treasurer of 10 years with a WWII DAR pin. Gave \$25 to Columbus essay contest winner. Volunteered 402 hours. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Workshop, Fall Board, and Dedication Day at KDS.

**JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER - HOMERVILLE**  
**Mrs. Mary Lott Walker, Regent**

Our Chapter, with a membership of 136, promotes DAR objectives. Our programs met State and National criteria. Our Chapter members are located in eight counties. To be centrally located, we are having our meetings in Waycross at the Holiday Inn. We sent clothing and soup labels to KDS and Tamassee schools. Mrs. Gail Hughes donated 450 books to Carl Vinson Medical Center in Dublin. Cancelled postage stamps were sent to Veteran's Hospital in Lake City, Florida. Chapter had nine seniors to receive DAR Good Citizen award certificates. Pins and flowers were received at a reception for their sponsors, parents and friends. Mrs. G. C. Lee hosted the Christmas meeting. Her historical home was beautifully decorated with all natural greenery, etc. Dr. Norman McCrummen, Presbyterian pastor from Waycross, gave a very interesting program on Christmas traditions in Colonial America. Regent gave gifts to all members. My sincere thanks for their support during this year.

**JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER - WRENS**  
**Mrs. Harold F. Usry, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Members worked hard to meet State and National goals. Although we lost two members due to transfer, two new members were gained. Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshops and Fall Board. Two exceptional programs were: Constitution Week program entitled "I Love America" and one presented by Gloria Clark on Meadow Garden. A wreath was laid at the observance of the Battle of Kettle Creek. Stephen Fleming was named chapter's Good Citizen. Stephen was the third child from his family to receive this award. American History Essay winners were presented medals and certificates. Good Citizenship pins were given. Scholarships were presented to two college students. Mrs. Jan Best was named Chapter's Outstanding Junior Member. It is an honor to serve as Chapter Regent. I offer members my sincere thanks for their love, support and help.

**JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER - THOMASTON**  
**Mrs. Linda M. Hallman, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter met all requirements for programs. Contributions were made to all state and national projects plus requirements for the Hightower Award. Representatives were at State Conference. Our members enjoyed the Annual School Luncheon. Clothing and soup labels were sent to Tamassee and KDS. Good Citizen pins and American History medals were awarded. The Naval JROTC Sword and Sheath were presented to Battalion Commander and a bronze medal to the outstanding junior female cadet. One member published her family history and another donated 11 books to local and national libraries. One hundred thirty-eight pages were turned in on Genealogy Records. We had one new 50 Year member. Mrs. Wilbur Avera and Mrs. Sam Black are members of State Committees. This Regent appreciates the support and dedication of all members.

**JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER - DUBLIN**  
**Mrs. Steve Mercer, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter is actively involved in supporting the ideals of the NSDAR with a membership of 73. Support of the Carl Vinson VA Medical Center continues to be one of our major functions. Activities include monthly bingo parties, supporting the Hospitality House, the annual Fall Carnival, wrapping Christmas packages, a Christmas Eve party, participation in the National Salute to Hospitalized Veterans Week, Memorial Day and Veterans Day programs. Constitution Week was recognized and celebrated with the Bells Across America ceremony. We sponsored an American History Essay Contest and awarded certificates to winners. Good Citizenship medals were awarded to 8th

graders and four Good Citizen awards to high school students. John Laurens is fortunate in having two of our members serving the State Society. Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr. is serving as Vice Chairman SE District, and Mrs. George Clark as Service for Veteran-Patients Vice Chairman, SE District.

### **JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Landis C. Worthy, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Chapter continues to preserve and use Habersham Memorial Hall, where we fly the flag on holidays and during meetings. A Confederate general's sword with provenance to the Chapter founder was located in the house and sold to the Atlanta Historical Society, where it will be displayed in the museum. Multiple copies of past *Proceedings*, various CAR publications, and *DAR Magazines* were donated to libraries: Atlanta-Fulton County, Atlanta Historical Society, and Cobb County. Four books were sent to DAR Library, and a flag was presented to a school. Magazines and money were given to the veterans. Constitution Week proclamations were received from Mayor Campbell and Commissioner Skandalakis. Besides money given to all DAR Schools, we sent clothing and labels to Tamassee and KDS and filled a 15-passenger van with toys, household, and garden items for Tamassee. The winner of American History Contest read his essay and received a bronze medal at a meeting. We gave ROTC medals to students at Georgia State and Georgia Tech universities and awarded two medals for DAR Good Citizens. We answered telephone inquiries regarding requirements for membership, grave markings, and scholarships from callers in Georgia and other states. Two members attended a SAR grave marking. We held nine interesting day meetings with three speakers from the state. Eight evening meetings were also scheduled to encourage women who are employed or attending school to join and be active. We mailed the yearbook and a previously printed Chapter history to all members not attending meetings. The Chaplain sent personal notes to the ill and bereaved and cards to members over 90. Prospective members were helped and encouraged to complete applications. Our Christmas dinner party and fundraiser was successful.

### **KETTLE CREEK CHAPTER - WASHINGTON**

**Mrs. Wyatt Albea, Jr., Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter began our year with a unity of spirit. Our main goals were membership and State Honor Roll. We have a new junior member who began work by helping publish our yearbook. Constitution Week was celebrated with bells ringing, flags flying, proclamation by the mayor, and an excellent program. Tamassee School was visited; clothes and labels were delivered. American History contest with 22 entries and two medals. DAR service for veterans, money, books, and gifts delivered to the VA Hospital in Augusta. Three members of our Chapter are working with the local library to update and improve our genealogical department. Through the persistent hard work of Mrs. John Singleton, the project at Kettle Creek Battleground has been completed. In November, in conjunction with National Defense, our Chapter had a dedication of a pair of iron gates to the entrance of the battle site. We continue to uphold "Unity of Spirit, Unity of Purpose."

### **KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER - ASHBURN**

**Mrs. Robert S. North, Regent**

Chapter had a productive year. In April, the Good Citizenship medal was awarded a high school senior along with the ROTC medal. These were presented at Honors Night at the school. Members visited the Tamassee School. Representative of school was invited to luncheon and a van was filled with things for the school's variety shop. Surrounding chapters participated. Luncheon was held in honor of State Regent. Participated with the Turner County JROTC in presenting a Veterans Day program at

school. Had program on environmental waste management. Churches were asked to promote Constitution Week. Mayor issued proclamation for Constitution Week in September.

### **LACHLAN-McINTOSH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH**

**Maureen F. Eason, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3**

Chapter organized the July 4th ceremonies at the Tomb of Button Gwinnett in Colonial Cemetery, the Constitution Week proclamation signing by the mayor and the Constitution Week Luncheon which involved the other two local chapters. We were honored to host State Conference in March with the other two local chapters. Our Daughters helped with decorations, gifts, greetings and tea. We received a Chapter Achievement Award and State Honor Roll. Members participated in ceremonies marking Georgia Day, the Siege of Savannah, the 100th anniversary of the Spanish-American War and a Pearl Harbor Memorial Service. We enjoyed programs on restoration of Savannah's monuments, Ships of the Sea Museum, ROTC, Continental Congress and Insignia. We gave one American History medal and seven ROTC medals. We contributed thrift shop items, cash and soup labels to DAR Schools. A 50-year pin was presented to Erma Bourne. Hallie (Mrs. Gerald G.) Fling passed away on November 9, 1998. She was a Past Regent, Past Senior President of Georgia CAR and held many offices and chairmanships on the local and state levels. She was a kind and gentle woman, a true Daughter, and we will miss her very much.

### **LADY HUNTINGDON CHAPTER - OXFORD**

**Mrs. Lula V. Smith, Regent**

Chapter had an exciting and eventful year with excellent programs. Our program for Constitution Week was given by Mrs. Harry Davis dressed as Thomas Jefferson, one of the signers of the Constitution. Our program on Indians included slides of an Indian Pow Wow that is held every year in Wyoming. Presented by Mrs. Beth Davidson. Flag etiquette was given by State Commander of the American Legion Robert Woodruff; he handed out brochures regarding flag etiquette. This was a very informative program. We presented Commander Woodruff with a \$25.00 check for the Veterans Project. Our educational program was presented by County School Superintendent Wendell Clamp. He informed us of many changes in the educational program in Georgia. A patriotic program was given by Mr. Guy Wilson. We had a breakfast in honor of our Good Citizen student at which time we presented her with a savings bond, certificate and pin. We observed Veterans Day with ringing of the church bells and attending a program on the Square. Also about 740 lbs. of clothing was taken to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools. The Regent wishes to thank all Chapter members for their cooperation and support.

### **LAGRANGE CHAPTER - LAGRANGE**

**Ms. Robbie Parker, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

September luncheon was hosted with Captain Thomas Cobb, Captain Daniel Newnan, and Whitehall Inn chapters. Northeast District Director introduced the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis Beall. "Importance of Our Constitution" was the springboard for celebrating Constitution Week. Bells were rung, flags displayed, literature and proclamations delivered to 18 schools, two radio stations, and television. Mrs. Glenda Major, local historian/writer, was presented the National History award by Chapter Historian Catherine Linz at May luncheon. Attending were State Librarian, Mrs. Karlovich, and Past State Treasurer, Mrs. Ann Ragan. Paid in Kind and Travels Through Troup County, by Mrs. Majors, presented to the NSDAR Library. Interesting programs were presented by Mrs. Ragan and Mrs. Laneaus, State Chairman American Indians. Four students were guest speakers and winners of essay contests. Three students were awarded Good Citizen medals. All winners, plus historian, participated in 4th of July

Parade. Potted plants and certificates of appreciation presented to three members being 90 years young. We welcomed three new members and three prospectives with papers pending. Members visited 28 veterans in nursing homes, delivered Christmas gifts and thanked them for their service defending our country. Last year received Achievement Award, Constitution Award, and Honorable Mention for the scrapbook.

### **LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER - BARNESVILLE**

**Mrs. Arthur H. English III, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter, in its 71st year, has a membership of 32, with an average attendance of 14. More than half of its members are over 75 years old. The membership voted to hold quarterly rather than monthly meetings this year. Programs included a report of Continental Congress by the Pulaski Chapter Regent Brown; a history of the local patriotic societies by Regent English; observation of Constitution Week with local media coverage; observation of Conservation Week by maintaining wildlife areas; recognition of American History Essay winners, Good Citizen awards and Outstanding American History Teacher award at a tea which was attended by many family members and members of the educational community, and the restoration of a Revolutionary War soldier's grave in our county. The restoration was assisted by the land owners, some of the soldier's descendants, members of the historical society and the Chapter Regent. After the restoration was completed, a ceremony to honor his memory was conducted by the Chapter. The Boy Scouts provided the Color Guard, a local preacher offered the invocation and inspirational and patriotic message. Following the message, an American flag was placed on the tomb by the Boy Scouts. A wreath was placed at the head of the tomb and the flag was presented to the soldier's descendants. The ceremony was closed with a benediction and taps played by a member of the high school band. The ceremony was conducted in the presence of 60 people from the community. A reception was held after the ceremony to offer refreshments to all. The year was closed with a luncheon and the installation of officers for 1998-1999. A total of 2,542 hours of volunteer work were performed by members.

### **LYMAN HALL CHAPTER - WAYCROSS**

**Mrs. M. Dean Hall, Regent**

Chapter continues to promote the objectives of the NSDAR by instilling patriotism within the Chapter and the community. Our goal is keeping the Chapter together by having interesting programs which have all been historical, patriotic, and educational. We had an excellent Constitution Week with proclamation, ringing town bells and publicity, sent gifts to Crossnore for "birdcage" at Christmas, had special program on Creek Indians of Colonial era presented by a Creek Indian and his son. We presented two ROTC medals and one History medal and certificate; made contributions to State and National projects; had Memorial Service for our deceased members, always a special program.

### **MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH CHAPTER - ROSWELL**

**Mrs. H. Carl Tanner, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

New members: 23. Awards: Community Service, two; Conservation, 1/1; Good Citizen: 3/3; Good Citizenship, 4/4; JROTC, 4/4; Membership: two 25-year. Contributions: DAR Library, two; Seimes Microfilm, one; Museum, one; Junior Membership, one; Lifetime Friends of Juniors, one; DAR Magazine, one; Friends of DAR Schools, three. Donations: Library, six books; Bacone College, \$80/30 lbs. thrift; DAR Schools, \$500, 3,296 lbs., 935 labels; Special Children of DAR Schools Fund, \$1,221.37; VAWS, two parties, 15 volunteers, 52 stockings, 359 comfort items, 27 ozs. stamps, Old Soldiers Day Parade; laid Memorial Day wreath; Veterans Day ceremony. USA Flags: 106/JAC, 48/SAR. Genealogical records: six pages; Insignia, 66 pieces/\$3,293. JAC: five clubs/106 members. Junior Membership: \$230.92 Christmas wrap.

Met program requirements. Published yearbook and monthly newsletter. Print Media: 831. Volunteer Community Service: 1,102 hours; 110 crib blankets and 220 newborn caps to Scottish Rite Hospital. VIS: developed State Membership Zip Code Database and Chapter Web Page; two pins earned. DAR Magazine: 52%; two library subscriptions. DAR/SAR Cooperation activities. Raised \$1,565 for projects. Five Naturalization ceremonies/distributed 1,000 DAR pamphlets; visited shut-ins. Representation: State Conference, nine; Continental Congress, two; Northeast District, nine; Tamassee Founders Day, three; Constitution Day Luncheon, 19; Kettle Creek Observance, two; grave markings, eight.

### **MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER - MACON**

**Mrs. Alexander K. Ream, Sr., Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

For 106 years this Chapter has promoted the objectives of the National Society. Met all requirements for programs, Hightower and Chapter Achievement awards. Contributions to all State and National projects. Donated 49 books and \$1,897.23 to Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical Room. Represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. Hosted a tea honoring the State Regent and State Corresponding Secretary, the first mother and daughter to hold these offices in Georgia. Good participation from membership in presenting programs creating increased interest and unity in Chapter. 1998 State Outstanding History Teacher presented a program. Attended Founder's Day at Tamassee DAR School. Took gifts and clothing to Georgia War Veterans Hospital in Milledgeville. Thirty-six American flags given to an elementary school; a gold and two bronze ROTC medals presented; one Good Citizen pin presented and six Good Citizenship medals given to two elementary and two middle schools. Chapter had a very productive year and this Regent thanks all of our members for a job well done.

### **MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER - MONROE**

**Mrs. Roy N. Roberts, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

Chapter had another good year. Each regular meeting includes devotion, patriotic exercises, President General's message and three minutes of National Defense report. Chapter meetings are held on the last Tuesday of September, October, January, February, April and May at the Monroe Golf and Country Club followed by lunch. We have four new members. Contributions were made to fulfill all National and State requirements. A member carries collected items to the Veterans Hospital in Decatur. We had a program on the three men from Georgia who signed the Declaration of Independence. We had a program on Matthew Talbot for whom our Chapter is named. We also had a program on Jo Ann Troutman, a Georgian who made the Texas state flag. We had a program on the Crossnore School Inc. and another on flags. We were represented at the Northeast District Workshop in Athens on August 6, 1998. Member Margaret Bryant will be honored in the NSDAR World War II Book of Remembrance.

### **METTER CHAPTER - METTER**

**Mrs. A. M. Bennett, Regent**

Chapter has had a good year. We have 24 members and have had good attendance. Our Chapter made contributions to DAR Schools; participated in Veterans Day activities in Dublin which included a luncheon at Dublin Country Club with the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. We awarded savings bonds to essay winners in grades 5, 6, and 7; we awarded the Good Citizenship award. Our programs have been good with speakers on "Depression Art" and "Trends in Education and Improvement." We are working on the papers of four prospective members.

## **MINERAL SPRINGS CHAPTER - NAHUNTA**

**Mrs. Tyrus Manning, Regent**

NO REPORT.

## **NANCY HART CHAPTER - MILLEDGEVILLE**

**Mrs. Howard McCrary, Sr., Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter had as its goals to support the National objectives and to contribute to the local community. We have had most productive programs, which meet with our purposes. We have three prospective members preparing papers or transferring from other chapters. We have two new members who came to us by reinstatement, and two transfers which gives us a total of 84 members. We had one member transfer to an out-of-state chapter. We are proud of our Sukey Hart CAR which is a very productive group of children who show a great interest in the CAR. We had members attend the Tea given in honor of the State Regent in Macon. There were representatives at the Northeast Workshop and the Fall Board of Management. We are proud of the response to the History Essay Contest in the local schools. The four 1st place winners gave their essays at our February meeting. Our major community project was our involvement with compiling the book, "Historic Memory Hill Cemetery." More than 7,200 known graves plus the identifying of the veterans' graves of all the wars. Our Chapter has taken a greater interest in researching genealogy – especially through the use of computer technology. We have three individuals who are very knowledgeable about this and are encouraging our members to get involved with the research.

## **NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER - FITZGERALD**

**Mrs. Howard L. Davis, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Membership changes for this Chapter were one by death, Lydia Coney Jay, and one by application. Sets of Georgia flags and flags of the United States of America were given to four schools. Essay winners and teachers were recognized at a reception. Medals and participation certificates were given. Medals, including Good Citizenship, History, and ROTC, were presented in local schools and the Ocilla schools. State Regent, Mrs. Dennis Beall, was guest speaker at the luncheon in June. New project this year was the Constitution Day Flag Ceremony at Ben Hill Primary. Money was given to buy a brick for the local Veterans Memorial. Socks were given to veterans in the nursing home at Christmas. Soup labels were sent to Tamassee. Monetary gifts were made to the DAR Schools and Meadow Garden. Interesting programs included "Celebrating Our Ancestors Through Art, Religion, Music, and Education."

## **NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER - MACON**

**Mrs. Margaret S. Brewer, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

We gave \$344.00 to VA Hospital. We gave two Good Citizenship and two ROTC awards. We published monthly newsletter going to members and prospective members who are working on papers. Had display at two libraries for Georgia Day/ Presidents Month. Spanish-American War poster at meeting and library. History briefs, National Defense, President's Message at meetings. Book written by member has been placed in DAR Library, libraries in Macon, Dahlonga, Gainesville, Clarkesville, and Georgia and Tennessee Archives. Three other books given to Washington Memorial Library, Macon. Proclamations received from Monroe and Bibb counties marking Constitution Week. Delegates to Spring and Fall District Workshops as well as to State Convention and Continental Congress. Labels, clothing and AT&T credit has been sent to all schools as asked for. We joined the Perry Chapter for their annual American History Month luncheon. We honored our own veteran with a certificate of appreciation and a donation in her honor to the WWII Memorial Fund. We also had four others to participate in the WWII Memorial Fund Drive. We have a Web Page. Six members have given DAR their email addresses.

## **NOBLE WYMBERLY JONES CHAPTER - SHELLMAN**

**Mrs. Charles M. Ward, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

With a membership of 29 and the large part of the group nonresidents, we maintain an active Chapter. We have had many outstanding programs, including New Resolutions, the Constitution and Flowers from the Colonial Days. The Chapter was represented at District Workshop and participated in Constitution Week activities with a program, "Ringing the Bells," and the mayor's proclamations. Chapter was one of five chapters that was hostess for the State Regent's annual visit. The Chapter is fortunate to have several 80+ members with one active member who is 97 years old and has been a member since 1931, which is 66 years as a DAR member. We presented medals and certificates to our essay winner. Boxes of clothing and labels were sent to the DAR Schools and we made contributions to fulfill National and State requirements.

## **OGLETHORPE CHAPTER - COLUMBUS**

**Mrs. Billy Thompson, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter wishes to express sincere appreciation for the superb leadership of our ex-Regent, Sue Sims Dunn. Thanks to you, Sue. We have instilled a bi-monthly newsletter to all members. In each issue a special person/persons are featured with a brief biography and photograph. Johnnie Prickett, our first featured member, has been a DAR member for 27 years. Barbara Broach was featured as a new member who subsequently got two sisters and two nieces into the Chapter. Barbara is a descendant of Miss Gertrude Carraway, former NSDAR President General, who was the founder of Constitution Week. In the third issue the names of all of our junior members were listed since we received recognition for being second in the state with the most new juniors. We recognize outstanding students of American History, award ROTC medals, are involved in cooperative activities with the Button Gwinnett and George Walton local DAR chapters and the Coweta Falls SAR Chapter. We laid wreaths at Kettle Creek and King's Mountain. We pledge our support to NSDAR as we attempt to live out our personal lives and Chapter activities remembering our motto: God, Home, and Country, and theme: Unity of Spirit, Unity of Purpose.

## **OLD HEROD CHAPTER - DAWSON**

**Mrs. Wilburn B. Taylor, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3**

For 87 years, this Chapter has striven to meet goals of the National Society. Membership has declined to 41 due to death and resignation of six. Membership is our number one priority. Constitution Week observances included: proclamation by the mayor, two newspaper articles with pictures, ringing church bells and chimes, and sounding off fire department sirens. The meeting's program featured the Baptist Church's minister of music singing patriotic songs and telling events concerning signing of the Constitution. A history of area Creek Indians area was the subject of a program by a member. Georgia and American History and National Defense programs were outstanding; a gift of \$83 was sent veterans in a VA hospital. Along with four chapters, hosted a tea honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. Youth education, local students, and DAR Schools continue to be important goals. Endorsed a student for Caroline E. Holt Nursing Scholarship. ROTC, Good Citizen, Good Citizenship, and essay winners were awarded medals and certificates. Clothing and soup labels were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools. Eight members attended the summer workshop. The Chapter enjoyed a good year in spite of losses.

## **OLD UNICOI TRAIL CHAPTER - YOUNG HARRIS**

**Mrs. Francis Olenski, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

Chapter is like our ancestors; we are survivors. In March 1998 our organizing Regent, Mrs. Frank Darwin (Anne), passed away. In her memory a Scholarship Fund was initiated; DAR Patriot Index Books were donated to the local library. Because many members were new to DAR, education was our goal. Scheduled speakers were State Officers and Chairwomen. Fourteen awards were given, History Essay, Good Citizen and Good Citizenship to four schools in Towns, Union and Fannin counties. Clothing and labels were delivered to Tamassee and Crossnore DAR schools. Members offered lineage research assistance at the library and donated books. Our first JAC Club was started by a member teacher of special education; students made cookies for veterans and flag artwork for the VFW. They participated in Smoky the Bear fire prevention and attended a program with the Garden Club on birds. Chapters of the N.E. District from Young Harris, Toccoa, Clarkesville and Gainesville co-hosted a meeting for State Regent Edwina Beall and Director Susan Conger at Unicoi Lodge. State functions were attended by Regent Mavis Olenski and members. Many thanks, Georgia Daughters, for your support and compassion.

## **OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER - GRAY**

**Mrs. W. C. Mathews, Sr., Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Cooperative endeavor characterized 1998. Chapter Bylaws were revised. Representatives attended 100th Georgia State Conference, 107th Continental Congress, Northeast and Northwest Workshops, and Fall Board of Management. Programs included history, patriotism, education, conservation, volunteerism, and DAR Schools. New members numbered five and essay participants 134. Outreach culminated in sharing American History luncheon with Daniel Stewart Chapter, Perry; attending Mary Hammond Washington tea honoring State Regent Beall and Corresponding Secretary Fritze, Macon; fostering military respect by visiting Museum of Aviation, Warner Robins, where General Robert Scott gave a tour and presented a program; visiting Tamassee School, Walhalla, SC, for Christmas delivery; and planning welcome for naturalized citizens, Macon. May was a flurry of activities. Ten \$1,000 scholarships were awarded Jones County students; ROTC medal given to GMC student; Good Citizen award given Jones County senior; American flag presented to Boy Scout Troop 485 during Memorial Day program and flag retirement ceremony; and American veterans honored with "Spring Fling." Special tribute was paid Carolyn White Williams, recognized historian and our Chapter century-old member. This celebration extended into June with county-wide appreciation day for "Miss Carrie," whose 76-year membership is marked by service. Oliver Morton hopes to build on its past to expand its future.

## **OOHCALOGA CHAPTER - ADAIRSVILLE**

**Ms. Truth Ashby Gamblin, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Members continued to serve the local, state and National Society. We were proud to see our name listed on the National Achievement Award-Level 1 and State Honor Roll. Oothcaloga has awarded a History medal and two Good Citizen pins to outstanding seniors at Adairsville High School. Chapter awarded a \$2,000 scholarship to an outstanding senior in American History at Calhoun High School. Programs included: Georgia Wildflowers, Presidential China, the Constitution, and Service to Veteran-Patients. Canceled stamps were collected for veterans. Stuffed Christmas stockings were carried to the VA Center, Decatur. Money, soup labels and clothing (1,331 lbs.) were collected for Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, Berry, Crossnore, Hillside and Hindman schools. Members visited five of the six schools. Constitution Week was celebrated with proclamations, newspaper and radio publicity. Chapter had 400+ column inches of print and photos in three newspapers and 50 radio announcements.

Chapter was represented at State Conference; Continental Congress; Honors Night at Adairsville and Calhoun high schools; a tea in Macon honoring our newly-elected State Regent and State Corresponding Secretary; the marking of two Revolutionary War soldiers' graves and a widow's grave; District Workshops; NW District tea at Berry honoring State Regent; and Fall Board of Management.

### **PETER EARLY CHAPTER - BLAKELY**

**Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

All members have worked hard promoting and preserving our DAR heritage. We observed programs of historical, patriotic, and educational nature. We were represented at August Workshop, Fall Board, State Conference, and Continental Congress. Chapter helped host a tea for State Regent, Mrs. Dennis Beall. All requirements were met for programs, and contributions were made to State and National projects. Requirements for Hightower Award were met. Presented one bronze ROTC medal, two DAR Good Citizen medals, four Good Citizenship medals, two American History medals, and seven American History Essay medals. Kyle Kornegay was the 7th grade State winner in the American History Essay Contest. Local attorney spoke to Chapter at Constitution Week program, posters displayed with special emphasis on "Bells Across America." Several members attended the Constitution Week luncheon in Albany. Sent clothing, soup labels, and donations to DAR Schools. The Regent appreciated the support and dedication of all Chapter members.

### **PHILADELPHIA WINN CHAPTER - SNELLVILLE**

**Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

Chapter has been busy promoting DAR in the local community. We have continued our Christmas Program with a cottage Tamassee as our guest for this meeting. We had the Groves cottage with the house parents and a delightful group of boys attend our luncheon meeting. Their wish list was fulfilled by our school chairmen. Our county school system now has four ROTC programs. The students who receive the DAR awards attend one of our meetings and give us a brief history of their involvement in the ROTC program and future plans. These meetings are always motivational for our Chapter since the young people involved seem to have such outstanding leadership qualities. The Service to Veterans chairman has been busy involving the Chapter in activities that encourage the Chapter to become more involved in this area. We look forward to being involved in several new areas this year. The attendance has been outstanding. We have had several calls about our programs as they were announced in the newspaper. We are hoping several of these will become new members.

### **PULASKI CHAPTER - GRIFFIN**

**Mrs. Julian A. Brown, Sr., Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter celebrated 106 years. Five new members, three deaths. Honored three 60-year, two 40-year and eight 25-year members. Accomplishments: Lineage Workshop; grave markings for two members; placed special grave marker at grave site for spouse of Corp. Shadrack Pinkston, General Washington's Private Guard, 110 attended; compiled three family histories, one church history, placed them in archives/libraries; generated cemetery spread sheet census; created Chapter Web Page; doubled magazine subscriptions; Regent completed Volunteer Genealogist Workshop NSDAR HQRS; Patriotic Index, books donated to local library; 1,555 lbs. clothes, books, soup labels, money to DAR Schools; 100% magazine advertising; President General's Project; entered scrapbook, pressbook; met Hightower requirements; "Bells Across America"; member-director local literacy program; flag presented to school; 300 volunteer hours reported; Poet Laureate Speaker-Georgia Day; joined SAR in Battle of Kettle Creek observance; Constitution Week - radio, TV, newspaper, proclamations; presented Constitution posters. Representation: one State Chairman, one Vice

Chairman; Regent attended Continental Congress, had representation at all state meetings. Awards: JROTC to high school students, medals and/or scholarships to essay contest winners, Good Citizen, outstanding work in American History, Outstanding American History Teacher; presented Outstanding Community Service Award to Col. Allan Imes.

**ROANOKE CHAPTER - LUMPKIN**  
**Mrs. Charles Lewis Baldwin, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1** **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**  
Chapter has 51 members and has 12 people working on applications. We held a Tea for our 73rd anniversary and for prospective members in November and had over 93 people attending the Tea. From this Tea we had six people interested in joining DAR. We had three members to attend Fall Workshop in Albany. Our Regent attended Fall Board in Eastman. The Chapter celebrated Constitution Week in September. Several members attended luncheons and teas in Columbus, Americus and Albany. We were one of the hosts at a Tea for the State Regent in Cuthbert in November. Our Chapter participated in the American History Essay, Conservation Award, Good Citizen and Good Citizenship awards. We recognized seven schools with these awards. The Chapter sent money, lap robes, and supplies to the Veterans Home. We also sent school items and clothes to Crossnore School. We had two members attend Continental Congress in Washington. The Roanoke Chapter's project this year was reprinting the book, "History of Stewart County, Vol. I." All of the books ordered were sold within four months. We are now deciding on our next project.

**ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE CHAPTER - CHATSWORTH**  
**Mrs. Justin M. Robinson, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2** **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**  
Chapter has 43 members. At our February meeting, we honored four DAR Good Citizens. In September, members attended a tea honoring our State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, at Oak Hill, Martha Berry's home. We had programs on Preservation, Historical Interest, DAR Museum, Signers of the Declaration, Bill of Rights, WW I Hospitals in France, and Continental Congress. Members attended Memorial Day services in Chatsworth and Dalton. Four Good Citizenship medals and one ROTC medal were presented. Clothing and soup labels were sent to Tamassee and KDS. Comfort items were given to the Veterans Medical Center in Decatur. Books were given to DAR Library, Dalton-Whitfield Library, and Calhoun-Gordon County Library. A donation of \$66 was given to the Georgia Room. We were represented at District Workshop, Fall Board of Management, and State Conference.

**ROSWELL KING CHAPTER - DUNWOODY**  
**Mrs. William J. Barrett, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1** **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**  
Chapter currently has 44 members, including five juniors. Our major project for the year is to increase volunteerism. To achieve this goal, we are actively involved with the Ronald McDonald House. Interesting and timely programs have been presented on: Impeachment and the Constitution, Restoring Historic Cemeteries, The Ronald McDonald House, and Growing Up At Tamassee, and a delightful account of Continental Congress by Mrs. Audrey Karlovich in May. Bronze medal awarded to Jr. ROTC cadet at Dunwoody High School and three American History Essay Contest winners received medals, with all participants receiving certificates. Stockings filled with personal items were sent to the Veterans Medical Center, labels and clothing were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith, all DAR Schools were supported through donations. Two members serve the National and State Society; Patricia Glenn as State Chairman of DAR Scholarship, and Patricia Woods as State Chairman of Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historic Spots. We were represented at State Conference and District Workshop. We continue to meet in the

evening involving many professional women. It has been an honor to serve as Regent these past two years.

### **ST. ANDREW'S PARISH CHAPTER - DARIEN**

**Mrs. Jon Wayne Traer, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Four of 46 members of Chapter attended Continental Congress in 1998. We had five members attend District Workshop. Requirements were met. Programs have been interesting and varied. We presented the Good Citizens award and two American History Essay awards. A program on the historic preservation plans for Ashantilly Mansion (summer home of Thomas Spalding of Sapelo Island, Ga.) proved to be most informative. Constitution Week saw us learning more about George Mason and the Bill of Rights. A program on Victorian Lifestyles of Women in Coastal Georgia had our speaker arriving in period dress much to the delight of members. A tea was held for our State Regent in November on Sea Island which we co-hosted with several chapters in the area. Christmas gifts were sent to veterans. Clothing was sent to DAR Schools. We are quite visible as a group within our community and continue to focus on increasing membership. We have one State Chairman. As a new Regent, this has been a learning experience and I thank my Chapter members for their support.

### **SAVANNAH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH**

**Leonora Huguenin Victor, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter is proud to have enthusiastically hosted with our two sister chapters the 100th State DAR Conference March 4, 5, and 6. The Georgia Day Parade is the largest in the state and re-enacted Georgia Founder's Day, February 12, 1733. We placed a wreath at the statue of General James Edward Oglethorpe. Ten members attended luncheon and program by Georgia Historical Society. On Independence Day we participated in a ceremony at the Button Gwinnett monument in Colonial Cemetery with our two local chapters. We visited the mayor during Constitution Week, and he issued a proclamation. Three churches rang bells, posters put in two libraries. Attended luncheon hosted by three chapters, contributed \$300 to Hazel B. Tuthill Scholarship Fund for Outstanding American History student at Armstrong University. Labels and money to DAR Schools, comfort items to veterans, ROTC medals, DAR Good Citizens and American History medals. Attended naturalization ceremony at Federal Courthouse, gave citizenship manuals to all, attended all workshops, State Conference, Board of Management and Continental Congress. Received four new members, one transfer and nine applications. The Regent thanks all dedicated Daughters for their help and support.

### **SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER - COVINGTON**

**Mrs. Harry Faulkner, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

This 104-year-old Chapter, throughout its history, has endeavored to take advantage of opportunities to promote the ideals and goals of NSDAR. Our press relations have been good – our press book placed third at State Conference. We had excellent coverage during Constitution Week – good publicity when planting a tree, presenting American History Essay and Good Citizen awards. We gave five flags. DAR Schools were generously remembered as well as the veterans at the VA Hospital - Atlanta. Forty and fifty-year members were honored at a Christmas Tea. A lineage research workshop was presented to the Chapter. Good programs have resulted in increased attendance. Three members' graves were marked. We have three new members and several more applications. This Regent is most grateful for the full cooperation of all officers, chairmen and members.

## **STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER - ELBERTON**

**Mrs. Paul King, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

We had 10 meetings; National Defense, President General's Message and Constitution Highlights read at each meeting. We had three American History winners, one of whom placed first in NE Georgia. February 13 and 14, 1998 was devoted to Kettle Creek observance. First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, attended, as well as other out-of-state officers. Chapter members decorated. Those attending banquet were Regent, Mrs. Stratton and Mrs. Bozeman. Regent King and Mrs. Stratton were on the planning committee and enjoyed attending luncheons and meetings with the SAR planners. Due to illness and death of husband, the Regent was unable to attend conference in Savannah. Our Registrar represented the Chapter. Regent co-planned State Regent's visit to NE District, Commerce. Regent attended workshop (Athens) and Fall Board (Cochran). Regent spoke to Life Enrichment group luncheon explaining the importance today of our heritage and our need for new members. Used "Getting to Know DAR" as topic. Chapter had two new transfer members. It was decided to change our meeting date and time from Thursday to Saturday at 9:30 a.m. at a local restaurant for brunch. Attendance has been higher and everyone seems to enjoy meetings more.

## **SUKEY HART CHAPTER - WARNER ROBINS**

**Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr., Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter is working toward the objectives of NSDAR. In membership, we had our second Genealogy workshop co-sponsored by the local public library. We had a 10% increase in membership (three new members, one transferred member, and lost one member to resignation, thus net increase of three members). Chapter now has its own website <<http://www.hom.net/~jdarbyd/DAR>>. Our Chapter had a joint meeting with Governor Treutlen on National Defense. Two high schools were presented with ROTC medals. Our nominee for History Teacher of the Year was also named the Georgia State History Teacher at the 1998 Georgia State Conference. Our Regent attended a SAR meeting and we were represented at the Ocmulgee Chapter SAR's annual Washington Banquet. Campbell soup labels and monetary donations were made to DAR Schools, as well as articles for the thrift shop at Tamassee School. A book was donated to the DAR Library. Members were active in local recycling and made donations of food, clothing and toys to local agencies for the needy. Chapter publicity has been outstanding. Our Chapter was represented at the State Conference, Fall Board meeting, and District Workshop.

## **SUNBURY CHAPTER - WINDER**

**Mrs. Robert L. Russell, Jr., Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Leadership by Carol Tanner over the last two years was excellent. We've continued to strongly support Tamassee with clothing and soup labels. We had a program about the students. We sent clothing to KDS and Crossnore. We've worked with and through local schools by honoring a Good Citizen, having history essays written and honoring three winners, and by giving copies of the Constitution to students. We joined the James Pittman Chapter at a luncheon for Mrs. Beall and enjoyed her talk on the Constitution. Members have contributed 645 hours to volunteer community service. We had monthly devotionals and National Defense messages. We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Northeast District and Fall Board of Management meeting. We recognized two local citizens for community service. Allene Churchill was recognized as a 60-year member; JoAnn Montgomery, Mary Ellen Patrick, Evelyn Harris for 40 years; Grace Girone, Martha Draper, Betty Ann Russell for 25 years. We participated in the Battle of Kettle Creek Commemoration. Our press coverage has been good. We added one new member. This Regent appreciates the support and patience from the members.

## **TALLASSEE CHAPTER - TIFTON**

**Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

During the 1998-1999 year, Chapter continued to further the motto of the National Society through its programs and membership activities. Four American History Essay medals and one Christopher Columbus Essay medal presented. Dr. Gary Roberts presented program on American Indians in this area. Two Good Citizen awards and one bronze ROTC medal presented. Report on 106th Continental Congress. One small flag presented to Omega School. Constitution Week observed with program on impeachment and amendments to the Constitution. Margaret Choate presented program on Religion during the Revolutionary period. Jean Manker, State Chairman, Membership Committee, presented program on ideas of how to increase membership. At Christmas a special membership drive was held with two potential new members. Two applicants are working on papers. Special music was presented by Mitzi Walker at Christmas program. National Defense program was presented by Jack Stone as he informed membership of the information on the new Veterans' Memorial Park. A monetary donation for a book was made to Tifton-Tift County Library in memory of Mrs. Mae Lindsey Corry.

## **THOMASVILLE CHAPTER - THOMASVILLE**

**Mrs. Randolph A. Malone III, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

In a year of change, days and times of meetings were juggled with rewarding results to meet the needs of working members and young mothers. Excellent programs were presented, the most outstanding being a play in Peter Tondee's Tavern during Constitution Week. Other programs of note were our Georgia Day Luncheon, with a local Georgia historian as the speaker, and our November meeting which included a visit and talk by our State Regent. The second annual Christmas Tea Fund Raiser at the home of member, Lois Elam, resulted in good public relations, DAR awareness and \$1,000 to be used for scholarships and schools. DAR Good Citizens were chosen from three local high schools. An American History teacher was nominated and sent to state level competition. American History Essays were written by 163 students with an 8th grade state winner honored at State Conference. Nine JAC clubs presented 262 contest entries. Flags were placed by high school students Memorial Day on veterans' graves. Several members participated in a community American History summer camp for local 2nd through 6th graders. This Regent thanks all Chapter members for their participation and encouragement.

## **THRONATEESKA CHAPTER - ALBANY**

**Shirley McClusky Tyner, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

The officers and members worked hard to accomplish goals to promote the objectives of our Society. We were proud to add new members to our roll and one member by transfer. We were saddened by the death of four devoted members. We had a program on preserving the history of Albany, also essays by local winners of the American History Essay Contest, "How not to be a victim of crime," Environmental Health, Elections and an overview of the Korean War. We celebrated "Flag Day" and Constitution Week with SAR representatives present at both celebrations. We were honored with the official visit of our State Regent. We were represented at the State Conference, Continental Congress and District meeting. At each Chapter meeting, we observed the Ritual, Pledge to the American Flag, sang the National Anthem, recited the American's Creed and were presented with the National Defense report and President General's Message. We presented Good Citizenship medals and remembered veterans at the Dublin VA with gifts. Our Chapter is proud to have a member who is a State Chairman of a National Committee. Our members were involved in all phases of community and many volunteer hours were given. The Regent is grateful

for the cooperation of the members in promoting new membership and carrying out the programs of the Chapter.

**TOCCOA CHAPTER - TOCCOA**  
**Gladda Neal Amonett, Regent**

The Chapter was represented at the Fall Board of Management and District Workshop. This is a year of new officers. Our gratitude goes out to members and past officers for their patience and guidance. We started the year celebrating the 211th anniversary of the signing of the Constitution, with a speaker at our meeting and accepting the proclamation from the mayor of Toccoa. Continuing with Constitution Week, our Chapter was represented and was co-host at the Northeast District luncheon honoring State Regent, Mrs. Edwina Beall. We supported Tamassee DAR School with money, clothing and labels. We contributed money for one student from Tamassee DAR School to attend a school-sponsored retreat. We supported KDS with saleable items. Our American Indian program consisted of the speaker giving a short discourse on the plight of the Cherokee using Appalachian and mountain dulcimers with vocal selections. One bronze medal was given to a 5th grader. Two Good Citizen medals and certificates were given. DAR members were represented at Memorial and Labor Day activities at the Courthouse Square, placing wreaths at the DAR monument. We are saddened by the passing of one member and the dropping of two others. This is our loss. Our Chapter celebrated its 75th anniversary.

**TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER - CLARKSVILLE**  
**Ms. Edna O. Holcomb, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2** **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**  
Chapter enjoyed a busy and productive year. Special activities included awarding certificates of participation to the 98 students who entered the American History Essay Contest and honoring the three county winners, their parents and teachers at a tea. The Chapter also held a tea honoring the four DAR Good Citizens from area high schools, at which time each Good Citizen read his/her essay and was presented a pin and certificate. Members representing the Chapter attended the Honors Day program at the local schools and recognized the county winners of the American History Essay Contest and the DAR Good Citizens. The Chapter hosted a luncheon honoring the State Regent, at which she delivered an address on the United States Constitution. One of the highlights of the year was a program presented by a member of another Georgia chapter on George Washington to mark the observance of the 200th anniversary of his death.

**VIDALIA CHAPTER - VIDALIA**  
**Mrs. C. B. Almon, Jr., Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2** **STATE HONOR ROLL**  
Chapter celebrates its 71st year with 64 members. The Chapter promoted the "Unity of Spirit, Unity of Purpose" theme of NSDAR with seven outstanding programs carrying out these goals. Our community participated in Constitution Week by ringing bells. We also had coverage in area newspapers, church bulletins, and from the local television. Pins and certificates were presented to 12 American History Essay Contest winners from Montgomery, Toombs and Treutlen counties; 120 essays were submitted. Our Chapter distributed Meadow Garden brochures in our local schools. Bookmarks were given out on Veteran's Day. Members also visited the Veteran's Hospital in Dublin and remembered veterans with money contributed by members. DAR Good Citizen medals were presented to students at five local schools. Our Chapter contributed clothing, cash, and soup labels to the DAR Schools. A Founder's Day Tea was given commemorating our 70 years as a chapter. We had representatives at the District Meeting, the Fall Board of Management, and the State Conference. We also sent two delegates to the Continental Congress. The Regent thanks Chapter members for their dedication and support.

## **WILLIAM DAY CHAPTER - DULUTH**

**Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3**

Chapter organized 10 October 1998, Day Building Board Room, NSDAR approved Chapter at National Board. State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy Hunter, installed officers and 22 members. Programs: Insignia - Mrs. Billy Hunter, Tamassee DAR School Video, National Defense - Mrs. Pat Reeser, and NSDAR State Rooms - Mrs. Dennis Beall, State Regent. January 23, 1999 was catered luncheon for members who work, SAR's, HODAR's and prospective members. Nine prospective members attended. We have two Juniors; and three pending papers at NSDAR for February Board. Contributions, 347 lbs. clothes and miscellaneous, and labels were sent to Tamassee and KDS schools; Berry College, American Indian Scholarship Fund, Bacone College, and Chemawa Indian School; NSDAR ROTC Award Program, President General's chapter and member contribution; NSDAR GA State Room; soap, shampoo, robe, Christmas cards stamped to Veteran-Patients; Meadow Garden, honor State Regent, Mrs. Dennis Beall, Maintenance, landscaping, furnishings and gate house. Approved Chapter Bylaws - third meeting. Regent attended SE State Regent's visit meeting for Jesup, Douglas and Baxley DAR in Baxley and marking grave of Gladys Herndon Knight, member Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter, Douglas, November 10, 1998. Attended State Workshop and Board.

## **WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER - LaFAYETTE**

**Mrs. David A. Roth, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

We grew by eight including two juniors. Focused on DAR Schools giving over half-ton of thrift, \$642, one new "Friend." In May we had an old-fashioned box lunch auction at historic home; six members prepared gourmet lunches adding small antiques to benefit schools. Participated for first time in 4th of July Freedom Festival, selling watermelon slices, baked goods, giving out flags and literature. U.S. flags placed in two cemeteries on Memorial Day and Veterans Day. Four members catered membership tea for Friends of the Library. Coordinated a tea at Berry for Mrs. Beall with seven other Northwest District chapters. Honored George Washington with float in LaFayette's Christmas Parade depicting Washington crossing the Delaware Christmas night 1776. Christmas gifts given to 17 veterans in local nursing homes. Presented three bronze ROTC medals - adding a new school, three bronze Good Citizen pins, certificates and checks presented at tea, three American History Essay winners received medals, certificates and checks, 26% subscribe to DAR Magazine, two Constitution Week displays and proclamation signed, one Georgia Day exhibit, excellent PR in paper and on radio all year. Three attended Fall Board, nine - State Conference, nine - Workshop, five - Continental Congress. All other requirements met.

## **WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER - JACKSON**

**Mrs. Larry C. Drake, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Enthusiasm was bountiful as we hosted the Northwest District Workshop in August. We hosted a Georgia Day luncheon, a tea for new 25-, 40- and 50-year members, and a joint DAR-SAR Christmas luncheon. Presented Excellence in Community Service award to Julia Farrigan, awarded two bronze ROTC medals, Good Citizenship medals to middle school students, and the Good Citizen pin and certificate to a Jackson High School senior. SAR presented medals and certificates to members JoAnn Miller and Kathleen Pinckney for their outstanding work. Julia Farrigan is Chapter's first Volunteer Genealogist, taking the five-day class in Washington. Courtney Drake Barabas and Jill Drake Whiten presented program on "Juniors" while Chapter continues to emphasize importance of juniors and encourages their participation. At Continental Congress, Julia Farrigan served on the Credentials Committee and Donna Drake served on the Registration Line Committee. Work continues to improve on our Chapter

house. Committees have been formed and information is being collected for our second volume of the Butts County History.

### **WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER - CEDARTOWN**

**Mrs. E. Glenn White, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter has had a productive year. We were pleased to assist other N.W. Georgia chapters in hosting a tea honoring State Regent, Mrs. Beall. Had inspiring speaker on patriotism, Ms. Yung Krall. Described life growing up in Vietnam and her patriotic service since becoming a naturalized citizen of the U.S. Two churches, five public schools, two public libraries, two radio stations, and newspaper proclaimed Constitution Week activities. Had a most informative speaker on powers derived from the Constitution. Mainstreet Manager brought interesting information about new business, renovations being made on buildings in Historic Downtown. Several members involved in Historic Preservation. Worked with SAR member and Scout Leader to honor Revolutionary War Soldier buried here. Dedicated markers on graves of two deceased members. Two schools participated in the American History Essay Contest with four medals awarded, plus eight certificates for participation. High school Honors Night four Good Citizenship medals and certificates awarded. Gifts were taken to Veteran-Patients. Supported DAR Schools with contributions, clothing and labels. Presented Public Library three-volume set of four genealogical records from DAR Magazine collection. Contributed to DAR Magazine Milestone. Regent is grateful for support from Chapter.

### **XAVIER CHAPTER - ROME**

**Mrs. William Joseph Rowston, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter had a successful year. We met all the requirements for State and National Honor Rolls. A seat was purchased for Constitution Hall. We awarded six DAR Good Citizen medals, one bronze ROTC medal, seven Good Citizenship medals, 48 certificates and two bronze American History medals. Continued for second year a fund-raising pecan sale. Laid a wreath on the tomb of the known soldier on Veteran's Day. A tree was planted on Arbor Day in a city park. Seven members attended State Convention and two attended Continental Congress. Hosted a tea for Mrs. Beall with other NW Georgia chapters. Entertained Marcia Seifert, our national DAR school chairman, when she visited Berry College. Mrs. Carolyn Hanf presented a program on her ancestor for whom Xavier was named. Three new members and three transfer members were added to our Chapter membership.

Secretary of State  
Corporations Division  
Suite 315, West Tower  
2 Martin Luther King Jr. Dr.  
Atlanta, Georgia 30334-1530

DOCKET NUMBER : 970990262  
CONTROL NUMBER : 0200056  
DATE INC/AUT/FILED : 01/02/1962  
JURISDICTION : GEORGIA  
PRINT DATE : 04/09/1997  
FORM NUMBER : 211

JOHN P. HARRINGTON, ATTY.  
PO DRAWER 130  
EASTMAN GA 31023

### CERTIFICATE OF EXISTENCE

I, Lewis A. Massey, the Secretary of State of the State of Georgia, do hereby certify under the seal of my office that\

THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY,  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
A DOMESTIC NONPROFIT CORPORATION

was formed in the jurisdiction stated above or was authorized to transact business in Georgia on the above date. Said entity is in compliance with the applicable filing and annual registration provisions of Title 14 of the Official Code of Georgia Annotated and has not filed articles of dissolution, certificate of cancellation, or any other similar document with the office of the Secretary of State.

This certificate relates only to the legal existence of the above-named entity as of the date issued. It does not certify whether or not a notice of intent to dissolve, an application for withdrawal, a statement of commencement of winding up, or any other similar document has been filed or is pending with the Secretary of State.

This certificate is issued pursuant to Title 14 of the Official Code of Georgia Annotated and is prima-facie evidence that said entity is in existence or is authorized to transact business in this state.

*Lewis A. Massey*

LEWIS A. MASSEY  
SECRETARY OF STATE



# Bylaws

## BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

### Article I NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

### Article II OBJECTS

The objects of this Society shall be:

(1) To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the American Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

### Article III MEMBERSHIP

All chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution located within the State of Georgia shall be members of the Georgia State Society.

### Article IV OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian and a State Curator.

Section 2. (a) To be eligible for state office, a member shall hold and have held membership in a chapter or chapters within the Georgia State Society for at least 5 years prior to her election and have served a full term as chapter officer or state chairman.

(b) No member shall be eligible to the same state office for two (2) successive terms. A member having served more than one half of a term in a state office shall be deemed to have served a term.

(c) No two state officers shall be members of the same chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

(d) To be eligible for the office of State Regent, a member shall have served a full term either as State First Vice Regent or as State Second Vice Regent or served in each of these two offices of the Georgia Society.

(e) To be eligible for the office of State First Vice Regent or for the office of State Second Vice Regent, a member shall have served a full term either as State Recording Secretary or as State Treasurer of the Georgia State Society and shall have served a full term as a Chapter Regent of a chapter in the Georgia State Society.

Section 3. In recognition of valuable service to the Georgia State Society, a State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent for life by a majority vote of the State Conference.

## **Article V NOMINATION AND ELECTION OF OFFICERS**

Section 1. (a) A candidate for state office shall request the endorsement of her chapter, taken by vote at a regular meeting of the chapter held between May and January preceding the State Conference at which state elections are held. The endorsement, signed by the Chapter Recording Secretary, shall include the office the candidate seeks and shall be received by the State Regent with the candidate's statement of intent to be a candidate prior to any announcement or campaigning by the candidate and/or her supporters.

(b) A candidate for State Regent who wishes to present a slate of officers shall send to the State Regent in one packet the chapter endorsements and the statements of intent for each of her selected candidates. If received by the State Regent no later than December 1, these candidates shall be listed as a slate in the State Regent's December letter and Call to State Conference.

(c) Candidates wishing to run independently of a slate, whose chapter endorsements and statements of intent are received by the State Regent no later than December 1 shall be listed as independent candidates in the State Regent's December letter and Call to State Conference.

(d) A candidate whose chapter endorsement and statement of intent have been properly received by the State Regent may choose to announce her candidacy separate from the State Regent's December letter and Call to State Conference. Such a chapter endorsement and statement of intent shall be received by the State Regent at least ten (10) days prior to the opening of the State Conference at which the election is to take place.

(e) A candidate who does not meet the requirements of these Bylaws shall be declared disqualified and ineligible for consideration for state office.

(f) A chapter shall endorse no more than one chapter member for state office per election with the possible exception of candidates for State Regent and for State Corresponding Secretary.

(g) In the event of the death, incapacitation or withdrawal of a candidate prior to the election, a replacement shall be made with notification in writing to the State Regent and accompanied by the chapter endorsement and statement of intent as directed by these Bylaws.

Section 2. Nominations of candidates for all state offices shall be made at a designated meeting of the State Conference.

Section 3. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected biennially by ballot at the State Conference. A majority vote shall elect.

Section 4. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for two (2) years or until their successors are elected. Their terms of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and the State First Vice Regent are confirmed.

Section 5. (a) Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become State Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become State First Vice Regent subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. Vacancies in other state offices shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. Action of the Executive Committee shall be ratified at the next State Board of Management meeting or State Conference, whichever shall come first.

(b) Any state officer who is absent from the state for a continuous period of six (6) months or longer shall automatically relinquish her position as a state officer.

Section 6. Upon the election of the State Regent and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Organizing Secretary General.

Section 7. (a) A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot.

(b) The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen (15) months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

(c) The endorsement shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary and sent with the candidate's name and address to the Recording Secretary General to be received by April 1 preceding the designated Continental Congress.

## **Article VI DUTIES OF OFFICERS**

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall perform the duties prescribed in this article, and parliamentary authority adopted by the Society, and such others as the State Board of Management and the National Society may require.

Section 2. The State Regent shall:

(a) be the chief executive officer and the official spokesman for the State Society;

(b) have general supervision of the affairs of the State Society;

(c) preside at all meetings of the State Conference, State Board of Management and the Executive Committee;

(d) appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society;

(e) be ex-officio a member of all committees;

(f) appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as advisor in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure and who shall, at the request of the State Regent, attend any meeting;

(g) sign all contracts and agreements made in the name of the Georgia State Society with the recorded approval of the Executive Committee and the State Board of Management or the State Conference as directed by these Bylaws;

(h) be bonded and have the authority to draw upon funds of the State Society with the approval of the Finance Committee.

(i) recommend to the Finance Committee a Certified Public Accountant who shall be approved by the Finance Committee.

Section 3. The State First Vice Regent shall:

(a) perform the duties of the office of State Regent in the absence or inability of the State Regent;

(b) fill a vacancy in the office of State Regent;

(c) perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent;

(d) serve on those committees as designated by these Bylaws and as directed by the State Regent.

Section 4. The State Second Vice Regent shall:

(a) perform the duties of the office of State First Vice Regent in the absence or inability of the State First Vice Regent;

(b) fill a vacancy in the office of State First Vice Regent;

(c) perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent;

(d) serve on committees as directed by the State Regent.

Section 5. The State Chaplain shall:

(a) open all meetings of the State Conference and the State Board of Management with scripture reading and prayer;

(b) preside at the Memorial Service during State Conference and conduct such other religious services as may be required;

(c) be custodian of state properties pertaining to the duties of this office;

(d) be responsible for IN MEMORIAM pages in the Proceedings.

Section 6. The State Recording Secretary shall:

- (a) record the proceedings of the meetings of the State Conference, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee;
- (b) compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and the Proceedings Committee;
- (c) submit to the appropriate National officers, the endorsement for Vice President General and the election of the State Regent and State First Vice Regent before April 1 of the year in which said balloting was held;

Section 7. The State Corresponding Secretary shall:

- (a) conduct correspondence and send notices on behalf of the State Regent, the State Conference, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as may be directed by them;
- (b) receive from the chapters the consolidated reports and distribute to the appropriate state chairmen.

Section 8. The State Organizing Secretary shall:

- (a) assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new chapters;
- (b) assist chapters in conjunction with appropriate state officers and chairmen in revitalization.

Section 9. The State Treasurer shall:

- (a) be bonded;
- (b) be the custodian of the funds of the State Society, placing them in institutions insured by the Federal Government, the amount in any one institution not to exceed the maximum amount of insurance;
- (c) receive the state dues and State Conference registration fees from the chapters and receive all sums contributed by the chapters for state and national projects, disbursing monthly to the Treasurer General all funds designated for national projects;
- (d) disburse other funds only when authorized by the State Regent in writing;
- (e) keep an account of all sums received or disbursed by using the basic double entry form of bookkeeping according to accepted accounting procedures and keep receipts for all transactions;
- (f) prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference, sending a copy to the State Chairman of the Finance Committee ten (10) days in advance of each meeting;
- (g) be a member of the Finance Committee and an ex-officio member of the Credentials Committee;
- (h) balance and prepare the books for an annual audit within fifteen (15) days of the close of the State Society's fiscal year; said audit by a Certified Public Accountant, shall be performed and delivered within forty-five (45) days of receipt of books.

Section 10. The State Registrar shall:

- (a) when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American revolution prove eligibility and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars ;
- (b) keep a correct list of all members in the state;
- (c) report on membership to the State Conference;
- (d) be in possession of the computer and software owned by the Georgia State Society and see that it is maintained.

Section 11. The State Historian shall:

- (a) be in charge, within the state, of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General as well as those authorized by the Georgia State Society;
- (b) keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves within the state;
- (c) prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General;
- (d) promote the study of American history, state and county history and historical research in relation to the American Revolution and the founding of our state and counties.

Section 12. The State Librarian shall:

(a) serve as liaison between the Librarian General and the Georgia Chapters and disseminate general information on the NSDAR Library;

(b) cooperate with the director of the Georgia Department of Archives and History, making the needs of the Archives known to the chapters;

(c) collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing them wherever accepted in such libraries and Archives as may be chosen by the State Board of Management;

(d) solicit, with the approval of the Executive Committee, contributions from the chapters for purchase of such books as requested by the office of the Librarian General, and/or the various libraries in Georgia which the State Society approves;

(e) receive gifts of books and other printed material from the chapters to be donated to the approved libraries and Archives;

(f) maintain a constant supply of bookplates to the NSDAR Library, the Georgia Department of Archives and History and for purchase by the chapters.

Section 13. The State Curator shall:

(a) receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museum of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution;

(b) be custodian of the State properties and shall have them properly stored and made ready for use at state meetings.

Section 14. All officers will keep a Procedure Book of Instructions, helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new officers to facilitate their responsibilities, thus providing a continuity of DAR work.

## **Article VII MEETINGS**

Section 1. State Conference:

(a) The annual meeting of the Georgia State Society shall be known as the State Conference. It shall be for the purpose of:

(1) receiving reports of officers, committees and Chapter Regents;

(2) electing officers biennially;

(3) promoting programs in furtherance of the objects of the Society;

(4) any other business that may arise:

i. annual budget shall be adopted,

ii. all projects of the State Society requiring funding shall be voted upon at State Conference or ratified by members at State Conference if previously voted upon by the State Board of Management,

iii. no project extending beyond the term of the presiding officer may be accepted at any meeting other than by vote at State Conference.

(b) The State Conference will be held between February 1 and the time of the meeting of Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week;

(c) The State Regent shall fix the time and place of meetings;

(d) The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credentials form to the chapters not less than sixty (60) days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 2. The voting members of the State Conference shall be:

(a) the officers and Honorary State Regents of the State Society;

(b) the officers and honorary officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state;

(c) the Chapter Regent, or in her absence, the Vice Regent or alternate of each chapter;

(d) delegates or alternates of each chapter of the state as designated by the Bylaws of the National Society for representation at Continental Congress;

(e) one additional delegate from each chapter in the state.

Section 3. Only a chapter member in good standing whose credentials have been completed in accordance with the instructions of the State Regent and the State

Credentials Chairman for the State Conference and in accordance with the Standing Rules of the National Society shall be eligible to represent her chapter at state and national meetings.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the chapter, except in the case of the Regent or Vice Regent of a newly organized chapter.

Section 5. A member holding two or more offices, each carrying a vote at an annual State Conference, shall be limited to vote only in one of the offices held by said member.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any chapter in the state of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference the privilege of the floor shall be accorded to the State Chairmen. They may not vote unless they are duly registered as voters of the State Conference.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State Society may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen (15) days' notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Forty-five (45) voting members, representing not less than twenty (20) chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

## **Article VIII STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT**

Section 1. The state officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents and the Regents, or in their absence, the Vice Regents of the chapters of the state, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the fall, following the October meeting of the National Board. It may meet whenever called by the State Regent. A minimum of twenty (20) days' notice shall be given as to the time and place of any such meeting.

Section 3. Thirty (30) members shall constitute a quorum of the State Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference or as proscribed by these Bylaws.

Section 5. State chairmen, vice chairmen, committee members of the National and Standing Committees and one (1) member from each chapter shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privilege of the floor, but may not vote.

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

## **Article IX EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Parliamentarian, at the request of the State Regent, shall attend the meetings, but may not vote.

Section 3. This Executive Committee shall:

(a) perform such duties of the State Board of Management between its meetings as may from time to time seem expedient;

(b) meet at the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three (3) members of the committee;

- (c) vote by teleconference if necessary;
  - (d) receive and make recommendations for projects requiring expenditure of funds outside routine expenditures to be considered by the State Conference;
  - (e) make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.
- Section 4. Decisions of the Executive Committee shall be acted upon at the next meeting of the State Board of Management or at State Conference, whichever shall come first.

## **Article X FINANCES**

Section 1. (a) The fiscal year of the Georgia State Society shall be May 1 through the last day of April.

(b) The annual budget, prepared by the Finance Committee, shall cover the fiscal year and be prepared on the basis of dues payable for the calendar year beginning December first preceding.

Section 2. (a) The annual dues of chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be \$5.00 for each member of the chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before December 1.

(b) The Finance Committee shall determine the per capita amount and distribution according to the annual membership count. The per capita amount and distribution shall be indicated on the budget presented annually.

Section 3. (a) Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the state dues, a conference registration fee of five dollars (\$5.00) for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under these Bylaws. This fee to be paid whether chapter is represented or not.

(b) State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the five dollars (\$5.00) conference fee at the time of registration.

(c) Other members of the Georgia State Society who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay three dollars (\$3.00) conference fee at the time of registration.

Section 4. (a) The State Treasurer and the State Regent and such others entrusted with funds of the Georgia State Society as may be designated by the State Board of Management shall be bonded. (See Article VI, Sections 2 and 9);

(b) The State Treasurer with the approval of the State Regent and the State Chairman of the Finance Committee shall place the funds of the Georgia State Society in financial institutions insured by the Federal Government, the amount in any one institution not to exceed the maximum amount of insurance coverage;

(c) The placement of restricted savings funds and investment funds of the Georgia State Society shall be placed to the credit of the Georgia State Society by the State Treasurer under the direction of the Finance Committee. Monies may be invested in U. S. Treasury obligations or other interest bearing obligations of federally insured financial institutions;

(d) The accounts of the State Treasurer shall be annually prepared for audit by a Certified Public Accountant immediately following the end of the State Society fiscal year and no later than May 15 and delivered to the CPA by that date;

(e) Should the State Treasurer be incapacitated, the State Regent, after consultation with the Chairman of the Finance Committee and with the approval of the Executive Committee, shall appoint an Acting State Treasurer to serve until such time as the State Treasurer is able to resume her duties or a new State Treasurer is appointed and ratified as stated in Article V, Section 5 (a).

Section 5. The expenses incurred by the State Regent in the performance of duty shall be paid each year from the State Dues Fund:

(a) Four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) shall be taken each year to defray her necessary travel expenses;

(b) Necessary administrative expenses of the State Regent, as budgeted, shall be paid by the State Treasurer who shall keep all receipts of these expenses. No expenses exceeding the budgeted amount shall be paid by the State Treasurer.

Section 6. At the close of the books annually, \$3,000.00 shall be kept in the General Fund as a "Reserve for Contingencies Fund" so that at the end of each administration a total of \$6,000.00 will be reserved. This money is to be used to pay for the Proceedings of the previous administration and to pay initial operating costs of the new administration.

## **Article XI COMMITTEES**

Section 1. The State Regent shall appoint the following standing committees:

(a) Bylaws: An Honorary State Regent shall be appointed as chairman and the committee shall be composed of two (2) other Honorary State Regents and one (1) member from each district;

(b) Finance: This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members to include the State First Vice Regent, the State Treasurer, the immediate past State Treasurer, two (2) Honorary State Regents, one (1) active chapter regent and one (1) active chapter member. One of the two Honorary State Regents shall be appointed chairman. This committee shall also serve as a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund. This committee shall have charge of all investments of the Georgia State Society funds and the placing of insurance of all kinds with accredited companies;

(c) Resolutions: This committee shall be composed of all Honorary State Regents, the State Parliamentarian and three (3) chapter members;

(d) Proceedings: This committee shall be composed of the State Recording Secretary, the immediate past State Recording Secretary, State First Vice Regent and four (4) additional Daughters, at least one of whom shall be an Honorary State Regent.

Section 2. The State Regent shall appoint such other committees, standing or special, as the State Conference shall authorize and actions of the State Board of Management and of the National Society shall require. The appointments shall be concurrent with the term of the State Regent making the appointments and shall terminate with the end of the administration.

Section 3. No additional appointments to any of the committees shall be made after the roster of chairmen and committees has been compiled and sent to the chapters. Vacancies shall be filled by the State Regent with timely notification to the membership.

Section 4. The duties of committees shall be such as these Bylaws, the State Conference, the State Board of Management or the National Society shall prescribe.

Section 5. All chairmen will keep a Procedure Book of instructions, helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities, thus providing a continuity of DAR work.

## **ARTICLE XII CHAPTERS**

Section 1. To expedite the work of the Society, the chapters of the Georgia State Society shall be placed in geographical districts:

(a) A chairman appointed by the State Regent shall coordinate the work of all chapters as needed; she shall be titled "Coordinator of Districts";

(b) Each district shall have a Director appointed by the State Regent to work as a committee under the direction and supervision of the Coordinator of Districts and the State Regent.

Section 2. Chapter elections shall be held no later than April in the year of chapter elections. The Chapter Regent shall report annually the names of the elected officers promptly on the form provided by the State Regent for this purpose, with copies to the Organizing Secretary General, the State Regent, and the State Recording Secretary.

Section 3. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent, the State Recording Secretary, and the District Director by February 1.

### **Article XIII MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM**

Meadow Garden, property owned by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, shall be operated as follows:

(a) The governing body shall be the Board of Trustees composed of the following members: the State Regent, the State First Vice Regent and the Meadow Garden Chairman who shall be appointed by the State Regent;

(b) The Meadow Garden Board shall be composed of the following members: the State Regent who shall serve as Chairman; the State First Vice Regent who shall serve as Secretary; the Chairman of Meadow Garden; the Regents of the Augusta and College Hill Chapters and the chairmen of the five (5) subcommittees appointed by the State Regent; Docents, Furnishings, Landscaping, Museum Shop, Patrons;

(c) The Meadow Garden Board shall operate with Standing Rules approved by the State Conference.

### **Article XIV RULES OF ORDER**

Section 1. The current edition of "Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised," shall be the governing authority in Parliamentary Law in matters not covered by these Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

### **Article XV AMENDMENTS**

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent, the State Parliamentarian, and the State Bylaws Chairman. The State Regent shall send a copy to each chapter, at least sixty (60) days prior to State Conference, with her message carrying the Call to Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

### **Article XVI DISSOLUTION**

Although the period of duration of the Georgia State Society is perpetual, if for any reason the State Society is to be dissolved or otherwise terminated, no part of the property of the Society or any of the proceeds shall be distributed to or inure to the benefit of any of the officers or members of the Society. Upon the dissolution of the Georgia State Society, assets shall be distributed by the Board of Management and/or the Executive Committee to and only to the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the local United States District Court, exclusively to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated within the meaning of section 501(c)(3), with purposes and objectives consistent with those of the Georgia State Society.

Revised: March 1994  
Amended: March 1996  
Amended: March 1998  
Amended: March 1999

## State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. Bylaws were adopted and State officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21.) No Conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the Fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910 to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta "that we have Conference in the Spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 211.)

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designations of the Conferences after the First Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conference of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 8-9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31-April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29-March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24-25-26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6-7-8, 1961. (64) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1962. (65) Columbus, March 14-15-16, 1963. (66) Jekyll Island, March 15-16-17, 1964. (67) Augusta, March 18-19-20, 1965. (68) Atlanta, March 17-18-19, 1966. (69) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1967. (70) Savannah, March 5-6-7, 1968. (71) Augusta, March 20-21-22, 1969. (72) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1970. (73) Macon, March 18-19-20, 1971. (74) Columbus, March 23-24-25, 1972. (75) Savannah, March 6-7-8, 1973. (76) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1974. (77) Athens, March 13-14-15, 1975. (78) Macon, March 16-17-18, 1976. (79) Augusta, March 8-9-10, 1977. (80) Rome, March 16-17-18, 1978. (81) Atlanta, March 13-14-15, 1979. (82) Savannah, March 11-12-13,

1980. (83) Albany, March 12-13-14, 1981. (84) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1982. (85) Columbus, March 10-11-12, 1983. (86) Savannah, March 8-9-10, 1984. (87) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1985. (88) Macon, March 13-14-15, 1986. (89) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1987. (90) Augusta, March 10-11-12, 1988. (91) Albany, March 9-10-11, 1989. (92) Jekyll Island, March 15-16-17, 1990. (93) College Park, March 22-23, 1991. (94) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1992. (95) Columbus, March 4-5-6, 1993. (96) Athens, March 10-11-12, 1994. (97) Atlanta (Marietta), March 9-10-11, 1995. (98) Augusta, March 14-15-16, 1996. (99) Jekyll Island, March 6-7-8, 1997. (100) Savannah, March 4-5-6, 1998. (101) Macon, March 5-6-7, 1999.

## **Items of Information**

### **ABSOLUTE DEADLINE FOR PROCEEDINGS MATERIAL**

WHEREAS, a definite deadline must be established and adhered to for all reports and material to be in the hands of the Proceedings Committee in order to be delivered to the Printer by June 1.

RESOLVED: That all FINAL reports and materials must be received by the State Recording Secretary by May 1 with the exception of the Auditor's Report and any information sent out by the National DAR Headquarters. This does not alter the requirement in the "Items of Information" in the Proceedings that all reports shall be sent to the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15, the ORIGINAL being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings.

AND FURTHER RESOLVED: This policy will be strictly adhered to and the material not received by the State Recording Secretary by May 1 will be omitted from the Proceedings.

### **ACTS OF INCORPORATION**

(Certificate of Existence)

See page 167.

### **AWARDS**

All chapters competing for awards must send reports to the respective chairmen by February 1, 2000.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of January 1 of preceding year (1999). SEE FIGURE BESIDE CHAPTER NAME IN CHAPTER REGENTS' DIRECTORY.

### **BYLAWS**

Chapter Bylaws MUST NOT conflict with the National and State Bylaws.

### **CHANGE OF ADDRESS**

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, State Regent and State Registrar by the Chapter Treasurer.

### **CHANGE OF NAME**

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar, Treasurer General and State Regent by the Chapter Treasurer.

### **CHAPTER ELECTIONS**

As soon as Chapter elections are held, names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., 20006-5392, to the State Regent or State Regent-Elect and to the Recording Secretary by May 1. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with her husband's given name or initials, address, zip code and telephone number. A Chapter Regent may not serve for more than six consecutive years. This being added in order for our Bylaws to conform to the National Bylaws.

## **CHAPTER REPRESENTATION AT STATE AND NATIONAL MEETINGS**

At the State Board of Management, a chapter is represented by the Chapter Regent, or in her absence by the First Vice Regent, and one non-voting member.

The voting representation of each chapter at the State Conference shall be based upon the number of members whose dues for the current year have been received by the State Treasurer **by January 1**. Membership less than 50: Regent, 1 Delegate, 4 Alternates, total votes 2; 50-199: Regent, 2 Delegates, 6 Alternates, total votes 3; 200-299: Regent, 3 Delegates, 8 Alternates, total Votes 4; 300-399: Regent, 4 Delegates, 10 Alternates, total votes 5.

The voting representation of each chapter at Continental Congress shall be based upon the number of members whose dues for the current year have been received in the Office of the Treasurer General **by January 1**. Membership less than 50: Regent, 0 Delegate, 2 Alternates, total votes 1; 50-199: Regent, 1 Delegate, 4 Alternates, total votes 2; 200-299: Regent, 2 Delegates, 6 Alternates, total votes 3; 300-399: Regent, 3 Delegates, 8 Alternates, total votes 4.

## **CONFERENCE REGISTRATION FEE**

Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer with the State dues on or before December 1, \$5.00 for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under the Bylaws. This fee to be paid whether represented or not.

State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$5.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$3.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration.

## **CONTRIBUTIONS**

ALL contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

## **DATE FOR ANNUAL AUDIT**

WHEREAS, every effort must be made to have all material to the printer as early as possible to facilitate delivery of the Proceedings to the members.

RESOLVED: That the end of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, fiscal year for audit purposes be changed from May 31 to April 30.

## **DECEASED MEMBERS**

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General, State Chaplain and State Registrar by the Corresponding Chapter Officer. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and a date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service pages for State Proceedings.

## **DUES**

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$5.00 per member before December 1. State dues shall immediately be paid on all new members accepted at the December through April Board meetings of the National Society. National Dues of \$25.00 per member sent to the Treasurer-General, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392, before December 1, 1999.

## **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS**

To insure uniformity and convenience in binding, all records shall be typewritten on one side of paper, 8 1/2 x 11 inches, with 1 1/2 to 2 inch margin on left side, 1 1/2 inches at top and 1 inch on right side and at bottom. Four copies shall be sent to State Chairman of Genealogical Records. The booklet "Instructions for Copying Source Records and Their Preparation for Library Use" should be obtained from the office of the Corresponding Secretary General (currently \$1.00) with check made payable to the Treasurer General, NSDAR. This booklet gives the procedure for copying source records.

## GEORGIA HOSPITALITY FUND

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, holds a social event in Washington during Continental Congress which necessitates expenditures for decorations and guests invited by the Georgia Society.

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$400.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this fund shall not be cumulative." Adopted.

### INFORMATION FOR CHAPTER REGENTS

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the Corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, adopted at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent." All awards will be made on this date basis.

### INFORMATION FOR STATE OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

### LIST OF DAR SCHOOLS

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, 6077 Main Street, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686; Berry College, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41822.

### MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM

The deed to Meadow Garden Museum property from the National Society, DAR, is in the possession of the State Regent and is also recorded in the Richmond County Courthouse, Augusta, Georgia. Meadow Garden Museum Address: 1320 Independence St., Augusta 30901-1038, (706) 724-4174.

### NEW ADMINISTRATION FOR CONTINGENCIES FUND

For the entire resolution setting up the "General New Regime Fund Balance of \$2,500.00," found on pgs. 203-204 of the 1979 Proceedings the following substitute resolution was adopted by the 88th State Conference: RESOLVED that at the end of each administration \$6,000.00 be kept in the General Fund as a "Reserve for Contingencies" fund, this money to be used to pay for the Proceedings of the previous administration, and to pay initial operating costs of the new administration. All other surplus monies in the General Fund, other than funds which are designated, are to be divided equally between the General Savings Account and the "Georgia State Society Endowment Fund," "DAR School" Resolutions 1991 page 62 of the 1992 Proceedings. This transaction is to be handled by April 30 every two years before the auditors close out the books of an administration, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$6,000.00 at the beginning of each new administration. (This fund is to be known as "New Administration Reserve for Contingencies Fund.") Adopted.

### NOMINATIONS

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication."

## **PROCEDURE BOOK OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN**

The following resolution which applies to a Procedure Book of Instruction for Officers and State Chairmen appears in the Proceedings for 1959-60, Page 41.

"RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a Procedure Book of Instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officers and Chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing continuity of DAR work." Adopted.

### **PROCEEDINGS MAILING LIST**

Three copies to the State Regent and five copies to the State Recording Secretary; one copy to the immediate Past State Regent and the immediate Past State Recording Secretary; one copy to each Chapter for use in the chapter, and one to each immediate Past State Officer who is not currently serving. One copy to each of the following: Honorary State Regents, State Officers, State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen of State and National Committees, also one to immediate Past State and National Committee Chairmen, Vice Chairmen and Chapter Regents who are not currently serving. One to the President and Recording Secretary, immediate Past President and Recording Secretary of the Junior Member Club, State Officers Club, Chapter Regents Club and the State Chairmans Club who are not currently serving. (ALL WITHOUT DUPLICATION.) One copy to each of the following six schools: Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, 6077 Main Street, Grant, AL 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, SC 29686; Berry College, Mt. Berry, GA 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, NC 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, MA 01952; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, KY 41622; and the Indian schools – Bacone College, Muskogee, OK 74401 and Chemawa School, 3700 Chemawa Rd., NE, Salem, OR 97305. One copy to the President General, Recording Secretary General and Parliamentarian, NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392. One copy to the State President and past State President, C.A.R., and to Senior State President and immediate past Senior State President, C.A.R. One copy to each of the following national headquarters: National Society, SAR, 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203, the State President of SAR. One copy to Georgia Archives Descriptive Services, attention: Miss Malvina Bechor, 330 Capital Avenue, S.E., Atlanta 30334. One copy to Washington Memorial Library Genealogical Dept., 1180 Washington Ave., Macon 31210; Columbus Library, W. C. Bradley Genealogical Room, Bradley Ave., Columbus 31906; Georgia Historical Society, 501 Whitaker St., Savannah 31401. One copy to the Auditor. The remaining copies are to be sent to the State Recording Secretary to be sold for \$8.00 per copy plus \$2.00 postage; check made payable to State Treasurer.

### **REAFFIRMATION**

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society reaffirm the following Resolution adopted at the Fall Board of Management in Albany, October 23, 1968, which reads as follows: "Presentation of Awards" WHEREAS, all awards are given by State Officers and State Chairmen; and WHEREAS, February 1 is the closing date of all work for said awards;

BE IT RESOLVED: That no State Officer nor State Chairman may present her report or award(s) at State Conference unless said report, with list of award(s) is in the hands of the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary at least ten (10) days before State Conference.

### **REPORTS FOR PROCEEDINGS**

Reports of Chapter Regents, State Officers, State Chairmen are to be 200 or fewer typed words, double spaced, 8 1/2 x 11 inch unlined paper. Standard heading should be 1-1/2 inches from the top of the paper, bearing no Insignia or extra data, and must conform to headings found in previous Proceedings. Exclude NSDAR Chapter Achievement and State Honor Roll. These will be added later. Drop one inch to begin writing the paragraph. Keep a left margin of at least one inch. Numbers less than ten

are to be written out; all others appear as written numerals, except those beginning a sentence. Proofread your report. Use your consistently presented name. Send copies to State Recording Secretary and State Regent. Chapter Regents send by February 1. State Officers and Chairmen send by February 15 and enclose separate sheets bearing names of winners of Awards and Awards offered for the next year – exactly as it is to be printed in the *Proceedings*.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed, with a heading giving subject of the resolution, signed, and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR  
BUDGET 1999 - 2000**

**Budget Income \$34,500.00\*  
Based on dues from 6,900 members**

Per capita:\*\*

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Berry College (.06 per capita) .....                | \$ 414.00          |
| Kate Duncan Smith DAR School (.10 per capita) ..... | 690.00             |
| Tamassee DAR School (.10 per capita) .....          | 690.00             |
| Lucy Cook Peel Fund (.04 per capita) .....          | 276.00             |
| McCall Genealogical Fund (.03 per capita) .....     | 207.00             |
| Meadow Garden Maintenance (1.50 per capita) .....   | 10,350.00          |
| <b>Total Per Capita</b> .....                       | <b>\$12,627.00</b> |

Expenses:

Administrative Operating Expenses:

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| State Regent .....  | \$ 3,300.00        |
| State Treasurer .....   | 473.00             |
| Travel Expenses .....   | 4,000.00           |
| Audit of State Treasurer's Books .....                          | 3,250.00           |
| American History DAR Scholarship .....                          | 50.00              |
| American History Month Essay Award (four District winners) .... | 200.00             |
| Columbus Essay Winner Award .....                               | 50.00              |
| Continental Congress Hospitality Fund .....                     | 400.00             |
| Contingency Reserve Fund .....                                  | 3,000.00           |
| Good Citizens Awards (four) .....                               | 200.00             |
| Good Citizens State Winner Award .....                          | 100.00             |
| Outstanding American History Teacher Award .....                | 150.00             |
| Outstanding Junior Member Pin .....                             | 50.00              |
| Outstanding Veteran-Patient Award .....                         | 100.00             |
| Printing of State Proceedings .....                             | 5,950.00           |
| State Conference Expenses .....                                 | 600.00             |
| <b>Total Expenses</b> .....                                     | <b>\$21,873.00</b> |

**TOTAL BUDGET** ..... **\$34,500.00**

NOTES

- \* State Dues are \$5.00 per member
- \*\* \$1.83 per capita required as set forth in the State Bylaws

## STATE HONOR ROLL – 1999 - 2000

CHAPTER \_\_\_\_\_ CODE # \_\_\_\_\_  
 SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ TITLE \_\_\_\_\_

1. State Dues of \$5.00 per member mailed to the State Treasurer before **December 1, 1999**. (Dues are delinquent after this date.) Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date mailed: \_\_\_\_\_ Amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_ # of members: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Conference Registration fee of \$5.00 for each representative to which the chapter is entitled paid before **December 1, 1999 whether or not** chapter members plan to attend State Conference. Representation is based upon the number of members whose dues have been credited by the State Treasurer as of **January 1, 1999**. Membership less than 50: Regent + 1 delegate = 2 votes; 50-199: Regent + 2 delegates = 3 votes; 200-299: Regent + 3 delegates = 4 votes; 300-399: Regent + 4 delegates = 5 votes.
3. A contribution (\$10.00 minimum) sent to the State Treasurer for the Portrait of President General Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, the only President General from Georgia, to be placed in the National Headquarters. Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_
4. A contribution sent to the State Treasurer for any Meadow Garden Fund. (Please list the amount next to Project.) Maintenance \_\_\_\_\_ Landscaping \_\_\_\_\_  
 Furnishings \_\_\_\_\_ Gatehouse \_\_\_\_\_
5. A contribution sent to the State Treasurer for the Georgia Room. \$ \_\_\_\_\_
6. A contribution sent to the State Treasurer for Georgia CAR work and/or provided Senior Leadership. Contribution: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Name of Leader \_\_\_\_\_
7. Was the Chapter represented at the Business Session of the 1999 State Conference in Macon? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_ Those attending: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_
8. Was the chapter represented at a District Workshop and Business Session of Fall Board of Management, 1999? August Workshop? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_  
 Those attending: \_\_\_\_\_  
 October 1999 Fall Board of management, Carrollton? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_  
 Those attending: \_\_\_\_\_
9. Subscription to DAR Magazine by at least 15% of January 1, 1999 Chapter Membership? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_
10. At least one original newspaper clipping sent to the Press Book Chairman as per her instruction. Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_
11. Typed Chapter Regent's Report per instructions (Items of Information in Proceedings) sent to State Regent and State Recording Secretary, postmarked no later than February 1, 2000. Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_
12. Consolidated Report Form (do NOT cut apart) sent to State Regent and State Corresponding Secretary by February 1, 2000. Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_
13. Annual Chapter Treasurer's Report sent to the State Treasurer by February 1, 2000. Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

**Before February 1, 2000 please send a copy of this Honor Roll to the State Regent and the State Treasurer:**

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon, GA 31204-1861  
 Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer, 326 South Oak St., Jackson, GA 30233-2347

## 1999 - 2000 NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD

State \_\_\_\_\_ Chapter \_\_\_\_\_

Computer Code \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Achievement Award Chairman \_\_\_\_\_

Complete and send **two copies** to your State Chapter Achievement Award Chairman by **State Deadline. State Chairmen due to National Vice Chairmen 2/15/2000 and National Vice Chairmen due to National Chairman 3/15/2000.**

Unless otherwise indicated, this report covers the period:  
March 1, 1999 to March 1, 2000.

Number of Chapter Members on your Official Membership Count of  
January 1, 1999. \_\_\_\_\_

1. **NATIONAL DUES:** If National dues for **ALL** members were postmarked on or before December 1, 1999, **score 40 points, otherwise -0-.**

Points Achieved \_\_\_\_\_

2. **MEMBERSHIP:** A. For each new member admitted by application or reinstatement between January 1, 1999 and January 1, 2000, **score 30 points, otherwise -0-.**

Points Achieved \_\_\_\_\_

B. For each Junior member admitted by application or reinstatement between January 1, 1999 and January 1, 2000, **score 15 additional points.**

Points Achieved \_\_\_\_\_

3. **CHAPTER CONTRIBUTIONS: \$1.00 minimum contribution**, unless otherwise specified.

**ALL monetary chapter contributions must be sent through the State Treasurer to the Office of the Treasurer General in order to receive Chapter Achievement Award credit.**

**ALL REQUIRED: If contributions were made to all funds (A-M), score 44 points, otherwise -0-.**

- a. \$ \_\_\_ Investment Trust Fund (\$2.00 minimum)
- b. \$ \_\_\_ DAR American History Scholarship Fund (national)
- c. \$ \_\_\_ DAR Good Citizens Scholarship Fund (national)
- d. \$ \_\_\_ Occupational Therapy Scholarship
- e. \$ \_\_\_ Caroline E. Holt Nursing Scholarship
- f. \$ \_\_\_ NSDAR Archives
- g. \$ \_\_\_ NSDAR Museum Exhibition Fund (national)
- h. \$ \_\_\_ Seimes Microfilm Center
- i. \$ \_\_\_ Americana Room
- j. \$ \_\_\_ Americana Collection
- k. \$ \_\_\_ DAR Computerization Projects (national)
- l. \$ \_\_\_ NSDAR Property Maintenance Fund (a minimum of \$5.00 is required)
- m. \$ \_\_\_ Junior Membership (\$10.00 retail purchase from sales of National Junior Products or \$5.00 contribution to Helen Pouch Memorial Fund.)

Points Achieved \_\_\_\_\_

**TWO REQUIRED:** For each contribution, **score 2 points, maximum 14 points.**

- n. \$ \_\_\_ DAR Library (national) (\$2.00 minimum)
- o. \$ \_\_\_ National JAC Prize Fund (\$2.00 minimum)
- p. \$ \_\_\_ Bacone College
- q. \$ \_\_\_ Chemawa Indian School
- r. \$ \_\_\_ American Indian Scholarship Fund
- s. \$ \_\_\_ C.A.R. (national)
- t. \$ \_\_\_ NSDAR ROTC Award Program (\$2.00 minimum)

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

**4. DAR SCHOOLS:**

If a \$4.00 minimum contribution is made to **BOTH** schools, **score 25 points, otherwise -0-**.

- a. \$ \_\_\_ Kate Duncan Smith DAR School
- b. \$ \_\_\_ Tamassee DAR School

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

For each contribution of money (\$1.00 minimum, clothing and/or labels donated), **score 2 points each, maximum 26 points.**

| Schools                                  | Labels | Clothing |
|--|--------|----------|
| c. \$ ___ Berry College                  | _____  | N/A      |
| d. \$ ___ Crossnore School               | _____  | _____    |
| e. \$ ___ Hillside School                | _____  | N/A      |
| f. \$ ___ Hindmand Settlement School     | _____  | N/A      |
| g. \$ ___ KDS DAR School (see 4 a.)      | _____  | _____    |
| h. \$ ___ Tamassee DAR School (see 4 b.) | _____  | _____    |

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

**5. DAR MAGAZINE:**

a. If your chapter sent at least one advertisement or contributed \$30.00 to a Co-op Ad in the *DAR Magazine* between **February 1, 1999** and **February 1, 2000**, **score 25 points, otherwise -0-**.

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

b. If the subscriptions to the *DAR Magazine* through the chapter, including subscriptions to schools, libraries, professional offices, etc., total 15% or more of your membership as of **January 1, 1999**, **score 25 points, otherwise -0-**.

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

**6. NATIONAL DEFENSE:**

If you devoted at least three minutes to a report on national defense material at all regular meetings, **score 20 points, otherwise -0-**.

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

**7. CHAPTER SERVICE AND PROGRAMS:**

In addition to items 1-6, complete item 7. Activities may consist of a program on, or participation in, each of the listed primary groups. Chapter credit may be taken in a primary group if participation was already achieved in items 3, 4 and 5. **Score 2 points for each activity, maximum 82 points.**

**DAR SCHOOLS**

- Kate Duncan Smith DAR School
- Tamassee DAR School
- Berry College
- Crossnore School
- Hillside School
- Hindman Settlement School

**GENEALOGY**

- Genealogical Records Committee
- DAR Library Book Donation (national)
- Seimes Microfilm Center

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION**

- DAR Museum Collection (national)
- DAR Museum Docents Committee (national)
- NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents

**MEMBERSHIP**

- Insignia Committee
- Junior Membership Committee
- Membership Committee
- Program Committee

**PATRIOTIC EDUCATION**

- Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizenship
- C.A.R. Committee
- Constitution Week Committee
- The Flag of the United States of America
- Junior American Citizens Committee
- National Defense Committee

**PUBLIC RELATIONS**

- Commemorative Events Committee
- Community Service Awards Committee
- DAR Magazine Committee
- DAR Good Citizens Award
- DAR Patriotism Award (formerly DAR National Defense Good Citizenship Medal)
- DAR Speakers Staff Committee
- Motion Picture, Radio & Television Committee
- Press Coverage
- ROTC Medal

**VOLUNTEER SERVICES**

- DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Committee
- Literacy Challenge Committee
- Lineage Research Committee
- Volunteer Genealogists Committee
- Volunteer Information Specialists Committee

**YOUTH AND ADULT EDUCATION**

- American Heritage Committee
- American History Committee
- American Indians Committee
- Conservation Committee
- DAR Scholarship Committee

**Points Achieved from  
the 8 Primary Groups \_\_\_\_\_**

**CONTRIBUTIONS GROUP (OPTIONAL)**

**(Score 4 points each for each optional contribution, maximum of 44 points. Minimum donation listed qualifies donor to purchase a pin from J. E. Caldwell.)**

- Friends of the American Indians Scholarship Fund (\$200 minimum)
- Friends of the Americana Collection (\$100 minimum)
- Friends of the DAR Magazine (\$100 minimum)
- Friends of the DAR Museum (\$200 minimum)
- Friends of the DAR Schools (\$200 minimum)
- Friends of Junior Membership (\$100 minimum)
- Friends of the Library (\$200.00 minimum)
- Friends of Seimes Microfilm Center (\$100 minimum)
- Membership Challenge (\$500 minimum)
- Museum Exhibition Fund (\$200 minimum)
- Registrar General's Project (\$200 minimum)

**Points Achieved from  
Contributions Group \_\_\_\_\_**

**GRAND TOTAL \_\_\_\_\_**

**Chapter Achievement Award Levels:**

**Level 1 = 325 points +    Level 2 = 200 points +    Level 3 = 125 points +**

Approval verified by:   TWO   signatures required

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chapter Regent

**- OR -**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chapter Achievement Award Chairman

**- AND -**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chapter Treasurer

## HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA DAR

Published by The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946. (Supply exhausted.)

**Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr., State Consulting Registrar, and published in 1956. (Supply exhausted.)

**Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, State Consulting Registrar, and published in 1966. (Supply exhausted.)

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR**, compiled by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Registrar, and published in 1976. (Supply exhausted.)

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR**, compiled by Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, State Registrar, and published in 1986. Price \$12.50, plus \$3.00 mailing charges. Send orders for the 1986 book to: The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR**, compiled by Mrs. James Forsyth, State Registrar, and published in 1996. Price \$30.00, plus \$3.00 mailing charges. Send orders for the 1996 book to: The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

**The History of the Georgia State Society, 1899-1981**, compiled by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, State Regent, with the assistance of Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Historian, and published in 1981. Price \$15.00, plus \$3.00 mailing charges. Order from the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

**The History of the Georgia State Society, 1981-1991**, compiled by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent and State Chairman, with the assistance of Mrs. James F. Forsyth, State Historian, and published in 1993. Price \$35.00, plus \$3.00 mailing charges. Order from the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

### MEMORIALS

**The Emily Hendree Park Memorial** – A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

**The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial** – Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, past Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

**The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial** – In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the Library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

**The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest** – Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General.

### TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS

**The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassee DAR School**, in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General, NSDAR, and charter member of the National Society.

**Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund** – (\$5,000.00) completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.

**Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund** – (\$5,000.00) invested for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed 1959.

**Hightower Memorial Endowment Fund** – (\$10,000.00) given to Tamassee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

**Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund** – (\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent. Completed in 1962.

**Helen McGarity Shepherd Memorial Scholarship** – (\$500.00) Tamassee DAR School, given in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd on behalf of her family.

**Kay Dyal Miller Memorial Scholarship** – (\$7,000.00) Tamassee DAR School, given in memory of Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., State Regent, 1996-1997.

**Evelyn Sears Waite Scholarship** – (\$10,500.00) Tamassee DAR School, given in honor of Evelyn Sears Waite.

**Rose Elyea Bell Endowment Scholarship** – (\$10,000.00) Tamassee DAR School.

#### **BERRY COLLEGE ENDOWMENT**

**The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College** – (\$7,640.12) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Completed 1962. For Berry College Agreement, see 1963-1964 State Proceedings, page 85.

**The Edna De Lamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at Berry College** – (\$12,138.43) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Completed 1964. For Berry College Agreement, see 1964-1965 State Proceedings, page 103.

## **Winners of 1999 Awards**

*(see also under 108th Continental Congress Awards - pages 73-74)*

#### **AMERICAN HISTORY SCHOLARSHIP**

Fifth grade: Oliver Morton Chapter, James Newberry; Sixth grade: Hawkinsville Chapter, Trey Meeks; Seventh grade: General James Jackson, Katherine Allen; Eighth grade: Council of Safety, Christopher Walker. Christopher Columbus Essay: Birdsville Chapter, Joanie Williams.

#### **AMERICAN INDIANS**

Best Overall Report - \$10 to Tomochichi Chapter. Best Program - \$10 to Sunbury for "Native American Plants and Other Artifacts." Certificates of Awards to Matthew Talbot for 575 labels to Indian schools. Certificate of Award to Colonel Daniel Newnan for \$205 contributions. Certificate of Award to Elijah Clarke for donation to Summer Camp, Indian Youth of America.

#### **CONSTITUTION WEEK**

Best chapter reports: Membership under 50 - Captain Edward Hagin, Adam Brinson, Commodore Oliver Bowen; Membership 50-99 - Archibald Bulloch, Pulaski, John Laurens; Membership 100-149 - Xavier, Elijah Clarke, Oglethorpe; Membership 150 plus - Savannah, Baron DeKalb, Joseph Habersham.

#### **DAR GOOD CITIZENS**

NE District: College Hill Chapter, Caroline G. Bennett; SW District: Button Gwinnett Chapter, Jenna McCauley; SW District: John Laurens Chapter, Timothy Allen; NW and State Winner: General Daniel Newnan Chapter, Stephanie Inks.

#### **DAR SCHOOL AWARDS**

\$10.00 to William Marsh Chapter for the largest number of pounds to the KDS Thrift Shop and \$10.00 to Hightower Trail Chapter for the largest number of pounds to the Tamassee Thrift Shop, with Certificates of Award to both chapters. Also, Certificates of Award to: Mrs. Edward R. Katz for Exceptional Support of the Schools by an Individual; Fort Peachtree Chapter for Exceptional Support of the Schools by a Chapter; Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter for Outstanding "Special Fund for the Children of the DAR Schools" Project; Philadelphia Winn Chapter for Outstanding Children's Christmas Party Project; and Elijah Clarke Chapter for the generous bequest to Tamassee by member, Lucy Lampkin Hammarstrom (Mrs. C.A.), National

Number 217040. \$10.00 Awards for largest per capita contributions to state projects at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools were earned by Cherokee and Commodore Richard Dale chapters.

### HIGHTOWER DAR SCHOOL AWARD

|                        |                         |                      |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Andrew Houser          | General Daniel Stewart  | Noble Wymberly Jones |
| Archibald Bulloch      | George Walton           | Oglethorpe           |
| Augustin Clayton       | Governor David Emanuel  | Old Herod            |
| Benjamin Hawkins       | Governor Treutlen       | Oliver Morton        |
| Bonaventure            | Hawkinsville            | Oothcaloga           |
| Brier Creek            | Hightower Trail         | Peter Early          |
| Burkhalter             | John Benson             | Philadelphia Winn    |
| Captain Thomas Cobb    | John Clarke             | Pulaski              |
| Cherokee               | John Houstoun           | Roswell King         |
| Colonel Daniel Appling | Joseph Habersham        | Sunbury              |
| Colonel John McIntosh  | Kettle Creek            | Tomochichi           |
| Commodore Richard Dale | Lady Huntingdon         | William Day          |
| Edmund Burke           | Martha Stewart Bulloch  | William Marsh        |
| Elijah Clarke          | Mary Hammond Washington | William McIntosh     |
| Fort Peachtree         | Nancy Hart              | Xavier               |
| General Daniel Newnan  |                         |                      |

### JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS

Posters - Thomasville: Dot Bradley's Class, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary; Jessica Fullington, Jerger Elementary. Community Service - Thomasville: Price Mitchell and Whitney Scott, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary. Special Projects - Donny King and Cody McMullen, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary, and Mrs. Van Hook's Class, Cross Creek Elementary. Photo Essay - Old Unicoi Trail: Mrs. Friedly's Class, Union County Elementary. Banner - Thomasville: Miss Lilly's Class, Jerger Elementary. Poem - Dawn McNabb, Jessica Thomas, and Erin Davis, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary. Stamp Design - Martha Stewart Bulloch: Katelyn Martin, Peachtree Corners Baptist Church Preschool. Thomasville: Jelesia Young and Sheanté Thomas, Douglass Elementary; Emmy Berger, Brookwood School. Essay - Thomasville: Mallory Alford, Chandler Duncan, and Jade Bentley, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary.

### LIBRARY

Best Report - \$10.00 to Augustin Clayton Chapter. Honorable Mention - \$5.00 to Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter. Honorable Mention - \$5.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter.

### LINEAGE RESEACH

Outstanding chapters: Old Unicoi Trail, Benjamin Hawkins, Etowah.

### SCRAPBOOK

Membership under 50: 1st place, Sunbury, \$5; 2nd place, Hightower Trail; 3rd place, Old Unicoi Trail. Membership 50-100: 1st place, Pulaski, \$5; 2nd place, John Benson; 3rd place, LaGrange. Membership over 100: 1st place, Martha Stewart Bulloch, \$5; 2nd place, Baron DeKalb; 3rd place, Thomasville. Best Overall: Martha Stewart Bulloch, \$5.

### TEXTBOOK STUDY

Certificates of Appreciation. Program: Colonel William Candler, College Hill, Mineral Springs, Nancy Hart, Old Herod, and Peter Early. Study participation: Andrew Houser, Benjamin Hawkins, Brier Creek, Fielding Lewis, General James Jackson, Governor David Emanuel, Henry Walton, John Benson, John Franklin Wren, John Laurens, Mary Hammond Washington, Mineral Springs, Nathaniel Abney, Oliver Morton, Roanoke, Robert Loughridge, Roswell King, and William Marsh.

## 2000 Awards

### AMERICAN INDIANS

Mrs. George E. Lenaues, State Chairman, offers the following awards: Best Overall Report, \$5, Best Program, \$5, and Most Monetary Contribution, \$5.

### CONSTITUTION WEEK

Mrs. Burley Page, State Chairman, offers the following awards: Most Outstanding Reports of Observance, 1st place, \$5; 2nd place, \$3; 3rd place, \$2. These will be in membership categories of under 50, 50-99, 100-149, and 150 up.

### DAR SCHOOLS

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Chairman, offers a \$10.00 contribution to the chapter which sends the greatest amount of thrift, by weight, to the Tamassee Thrift Shop and a \$10.00 award to the chapter which sends the greatest amount of thrift to the KDS Thrift Shop.

### HIGHTOWER DAR SCHOOL AWARD

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute not less than \$1.00 per member (based on the membership count in the Chapter Regent's Directory) to the two DAR Schools - KDS and Tamassee. Valuation of boxes will **not** be considered in the minimum requirements. \$10.00 to each chapter meeting the following requirements: 1. Cash contributions and thrift box to: (a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, 6077 Main Street, Grant, Alabama 35747 (Express or Freight address: Guntersville, Alabama); (b) Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, South Carolina 29686 (Express or Freight address: Walhalla, South Carolina). 2. Cash contribution to Berry College. 3. One full program on DAR Schools. 4. Report must be sent to the State Corresponding Secretary before **February 1**. No report will be considered for this award after **February 1**. An additional \$10.00 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions on a per capita basis to state projects at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools.

### PROGRAM

Mrs. John K. Bretch, State Chairman, offers a Certificate of Award to the chapters submitting the most outstanding entries in the *NSDAR Best Program Contest* for each of the nine categories under Chapter Service and Programs summer issue DAR Magazine. A best overall Yearbook Award will be given to the following membership, 50 and under, 51 to 100 and over 100.

### SCRAPBOOK

Mrs. J. Thomas Knight, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 and a certificate for 1st place and certificates for 2nd and 3rd places, in each of the following categories: membership under 50, membership 51-100, and membership over 100. A certificate and \$5.00 will also be given for best overall.

## Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 1999 - 2000

**NATIONAL THEME:** *"Unity of Spirit, Unity of Purpose"*

### APRIL

Application papers to be passed on at June National Board of Management meeting **MUST** be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

Send LIST of Chapter Officers (whether newly elected or holdovers), with address, telephone number with area code, and 9 digit zip code to the State Regent, State Recording Secretary, and Organizing Secretary General on blanks sent out by State Regent. These blanks MUST be returned by **MAY 1**.

To participate in the Georgia Co-Op Ads for the August-September issue of The DAR Magazine, send a check for \$31.00 before May 1 to the State Chairman, DAR Magazine Advertising. Make checks payable to the State Chairman.

Send name and address of chapter National Defense Chairman to State Chairman of National Defense by May 1.

April 15: National Board of Management meeting.

April 16-21: One Hundred-Ninth Continental Congress.

April 21: National Board of Management meeting.

## **MAY**

Install new chapter officers.

Have a report on Continental Congress.

Send to the STATE National Defense Chairman the name, address and zip code of your Chapter Chairman of National Defense. This information MUST be sent by each STATE Chairman of National Defense to the National Chairman of National Defense, and the information is ONLY accepted through the State Chairman. DO NOT send this name and address to the National Society.

Solicit individual and commercial ads for the August-September issue of The DAR Magazine. These must be in before June 1. Make checks payable to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, and mail to: DAR Magazine Advertising Office, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392. DO NOT send to the State Chairman.

## **JUNE**

Plan Yearbooks.

June 5: National Board of Management meeting.

## **JULY**

### **Chapter Regents:**

Mail card to each State Officer, the name, address and zip code of CORRESPONDING CHAPTER OFFICER. DO NOT send this information to the National Society.

### **State Chairmen:**

Send your letters of instruction for the chapters to each District Director before July 21 and send a copy to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer.

## **AUGUST**

### **Chapter Regents:**

WHEN State and National Chairman's letters arrive, read each carefully and send one copy to your Chapter Chairman.

Plan a budget for the year.

District meetings of the Georgia Society, NSDAR – all chapter members are urged to attend the meeting in their district.

Application papers to be passed on at October National Board meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

August 3-6: Workshops.

## **SEPTEMBER**

### **Constitution Week: September 17-23**

### **Chapter Regents:**

Mail notices for dues to members.

Study State and National Honor Roll requirements in current proceedings.

Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls and Hightower Award.

Organize JAC Clubs in schools and youth organizations.

Contact both PUBLIC and PRIVATE accredited high schools relative to the DAR Good Citizens program for Seniors.

Contact school concerning the DAR Patriotism Award for boys and girls in elementary, junior and senior high schools. This medal is sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

### **OCTOBER**

October 9: National Board of Management meeting.

October 15: Tamasee Founders' Day.

October 19: Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Day.

October 29: State Board of Management meeting, Carrollton.

Application papers to be passed at December Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

#### **Chapter Regents:**

Have members complete at least two quilt squares for your chapter for the State Junior Quilt Project. Mail to Junior Membership Chairman by November 1. Contact interested Juniors about Paging at State Conference and Continental Congress. Recommendations should include name, address, phone number, birthdate and national number, and should be received by the Conference Page Chairman POST-MARKED NO LATER than October 1.

### **NOVEMBER**

Election Day – Duty of all citizens to exercise the privilege of voting!

#### **Chapter Regents:**

Send \$25 National dues for each member to the Treasurer General BEFORE December 1.

Send \$5.00 State dues for each member to the State Treasurer and also \$5.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled for State Conference by December 1.

Members whose dues are not paid by December 1 are considered delinquent.

Recognize an OUTSTANDING JUNIOR for your Chapter and submit her name for the State Contest. Deadline for entries is December 6, and should be sent to Vice-Chairman for Contest, Junior Membership Committee.

Send boxes of clothing to DAR Schools and to Indian Schools.

### **DECEMBER**

December 4: National Board of Management meeting.

Application papers to be passed on at February National Board of Management meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

### **JANUARY**

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State Conference.

Send State Conference Credentials Forms, with names of delegates and alternates, to the State Regent, the Conference Chairman of Credentials and the State Treasurer.

Send Credential blanks for Continental Congress, properly filled out, to the State Regent and to the National Chairman of Credentials bearing a postmark no later than February 15.

#### **Chapter Regents:**

All chapters competing for awards MUST send reports to their respective State Chairman BY February 1. This includes reports for State Honor Roll. Reports received after the February 1 deadline are ineligible for Awards consideration.

The original copy of the Chapter Regent's report MUST be sent to the State Recording Secretary and a copy to the State Regent and the District Director by FEBRUARY 1. See detailed instruction under "Report" in the Proceedings.

The CONSOLIDATED REPORT FORM must be sent to the State Corresponding Secretary and State Regent by **FEBRUARY 1**.

Plan a Chapter Workshop to create hand-crafted items for the Junior Bazaar at State Conference and Continental Congress. Pre-price your items and send to Vice-Chairman of Sales, Junior Membership Committee by February 15 or bring to State Conference.

### FEBRUARY

February 6: February National Board of Management Meeting.

Members who have been delinquent in the payment of dues since December 1 are removed from the membership roll by the National Society on the last day of February and are no longer members.

#### State Officers and State Chairmen:

Send ORIGINAL copy of your report to the State Recording Secretary and a duplicate copy of the report to the State Regent by February 15. See detailed instructions under "Report" in the Proceedings.

Application papers to be passed on at April National Board of Management Meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

### MARCH

March 3-5, 2000: One Hundred Second State Conference, Macon.

#### DAYS TO OBSERVE

|  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Citizenship Day (Constitution Day) .....   | September 17                |
| Columbus Day .....   | October 12                  |
| Anniversary of the Founding of the National Society,<br>Daughters of the American Revolution ..... | October 11                  |
| Yorktown Day .....   | October 19                  |
| United States Day .....  | October 23                  |
| Veterans' Day .....  | November 11                 |
| Bill of Rights Day .....   | December 15                 |
| Georgia Day .....  | February 12                 |
| Washington's Birthday .....  | 3rd Monday in February      |
| American's Creed Day .....   | April 3                     |
| Battle of Lexington .....  | April 19                    |
| Armed Forces Day .....   | usually 3rd Saturday in May |
| Memorial Day .....   | 4th Monday in May           |
| Flag Day .....   | June 14                     |
| Independence Day .....   | July 4                      |
| Thanksgiving Day in November; Christmas Day in December; New Year's Day in January; Easter.        |                             |

# Georgia State Officers Club

## NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

### OFFICERS 1999 - 2000

|                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| President .....               | Mrs. Moody C. Summers       |
| First Vice President .....    | Mrs. Flew P. Murphey        |
| Second Vice President .....   | Mrs. Robert G. Fountain     |
| Third Vice President .....    | Mrs. Charles H. Kezar       |
| Chaplain .....                | Mrs. James J. Leitch        |
| Recording Secretary .....     | Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer      |
| Corresponding Secretary ..... | Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson    |
| Treasurer .....               | Mrs. Jerido Ward            |
| Historian .....               | Miss Melodye Brown          |
| Auditor .....                 | Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr. |

### MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

March 5, 1999

The meeting of the Georgia State Officers Club, Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at 12:00 noon on March 5, 1999 in Preservation Hall 1 and 2, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Georgia, with the President, Mrs. Moody C. Summers, presiding. The Invocation was given by Mrs. James J. Leitch, Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America led by Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Second Vice President. Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Parliamentarian, read Standing Rule #1. The Treasurer was asked to collect any fines.

Mrs. Summers welcomed members and guests to the 69th Georgia State Officers Club Luncheon and to the 101st State Conference. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, were presented and brought greetings. Mrs. Beall introduced State Guests: Mrs. J. G. White, State Regent of Alabama; Mrs. Victor Marty, State Regent of Illinois; and Mrs. W. Maurice Morgan, State Regent of Louisiana. It was with disappointment that Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, President General, and Mrs. Vincent Scoper, State Regent of Mississippi, could not be with us for lunch. We were happy to greet them when they came in later.

The Honorary Presidents of the club were presented by the President. Attending were Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. In the absence of the Corresponding Secretary, Miss Melodye Brown read notes from members.

Club officers present were presented by the President and thanked for a job well done. New members were introduced. They are Mrs. Perry Bridges, Mrs. James L. Fritze, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Miss Julia Farrigan, and Miss Laura Reid.

The President thanked Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer for the table decorations and candy favors.

After a delicious lunch, a Memorial Service was conducted for deceased members by Chaplain Mrs. Leitch. A moving tribute was given honoring Mrs. Charles Ennis by Mrs. Leitch.

Mrs. Ward gave the Treasurer's report. Checking account: beginning balance, March 4, 1998 of \$470.10; deposits of \$504.91; leaving a balance March 5, 1999 of \$903.94. Savings account: beginning balance, March 4, 1998 of \$1,051.52; deposits of \$29.78; leaving a balance of \$1,081.30.

Mrs. Brennaman, Auditor, stated that the books were in order.

Nominations were called for the Nominating Committee. Elected were Mrs. Charles Wysong, nominated by Mrs. Ward; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, nominated by Mrs. Richardson; Mrs. Jonathan Fox, nominated by Miss Brown; Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., nominated by Mrs. Fountain; and Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan.

Mrs. Reid proposed the following consideration; seconded by Mrs. Bell.

"I move that the Executive Committee consider an amendment to the Bylaws which will permit life memberships in the Georgia State Officers Club, and that should such consideration result in the affirmative that the Executive Committee offer a proposed amendment to the Bylaws, such proposal to be acted upon at the Club's Annual Meeting in the year 2000."

Mrs. Reid was thanked for this proposal.

Mrs. Summers closed the meeting with thanks to all. Prayer was led by the Chaplain, Mrs. Leitch.

Mrs. Moody C. Summers, President  
Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Recording Secretary

## Georgia Chapter Regents Club

### NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

#### OFFICERS 1998-1999

President ..... Mrs. Eugene Lavender, Southeast District  
Vice President..... Mrs. Richard Simpson, Southwest District  
Secretary ..... Mrs. David Manker, Northwest District  
Treasurer ..... Mrs. James McConnell, Northeast District  
Chaplain ..... Mrs. David Claxton, Southeast District

#### MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

March 5, 1999

The annual meeting of the Georgia Chapter Regents Club, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, was held at the Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Georgia at 12:00 noon on Friday, March 5, 1999.

Mrs. Eugene Lavender, President, called the meeting to order at 12:00 p.m.

Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Chaplain, gave the opening prayer.

Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr., Mary Hammond Washington Chapter of Macon, brought greetings from the hostess chapters: General Daniel Stewart, Governor Treutlen, Mary Hammond Washington, Nathaniel Macon, Oliver Morton, and Sukey Hart.

Mrs. Lavender introduced the following 1998-2000 officers:

Mrs. Richard Simpson, Vice President, Southwest District  
Mrs. David Manker, Recording Secretary, Northwest District  
Mrs. James McConnell, Treasurer, Northeast District  
Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Chaplain, Southeast District

Mrs. Lavender also introduced Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Jr., Past President, 1994-1996.

At the request of the President, members introduced their guests.

The Recording Secretary read the minutes of the Annual Meeting held on Wednesday, March 4, 1998. The minutes were approved as read for file.

Mrs. James McConnell, Treasurer, reported that 42 new members had paid dues in the current year; and that the balance in the treasury as of March 2, 1999, stood at \$3,602.89. Mrs. McConnell's full report is filed herewith.

Mrs. Lavender thanked Past Regents, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Jr., and Mrs. Hugh Harris, as well as Mrs. Robert Standley, Regent of the Fort Frederica Chapter, for their advice and assistance throughout the year.

The Berry College Flute Choir, under the direction of Dr. John Davis, Assistant Professor of Music, presented a delightful program.

After the blessing by Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Chaplain, the meeting was adjourned for lunch.

Georgia State Regent, Mrs. D. J. F. Beall, introduced her State Conference guests during lunch:

- Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, President General, NSDAR
- Mrs. J. G. Wayne White, State Regent of Alabama
- Mrs. Victor Martin, State Regent of Illinois
- Mrs. W. Maurice Morgan, State Regent of Louisiana
- Mrs. Vincent Scoper, State Regent of Mississippi, a cousin of the President General

As the first order of new business following lunch, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Jr., moved and Mrs. Richard Simpson seconded the selection of a Nominating Committee. Upon approval of the membership, nominations were received from the floor for the following regents to serve as the 2000-2002 Nominating Committee:

- Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, Thomasville Chapter, Southwest District - Chairman
- Mrs. J. Thomas Knight, Fort Peachtree Chapter, Northwest District
- Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen, Jr., Elijah Clarke Chapter, Northeast District
- Mrs. Robert Standley, Fort Frederica Chapter, Southeast District

The President advised that Mrs. Richard Simpson, current Vice President and President-Elect, will move up, but the other officers do not. The Nominating Committee's report will be presented at the Annual Meeting during the 102nd State Conference in Columbus, Georgia, March 3, 4, and 5, 2000.

Mrs. Richard Simpson, Vice President, announced the selection of Mrs. Kipling L. McVay, 1996-1998 Regent of the Hightower Trail Chapter, Canton, as runner-up, and Mrs. David S. Manker, 1996-1998 Regent of the Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, Roswell, as the 1999 Regent of the Year.

The President thanked Mrs. Simpson for the table decorations, and announced that yearbook supplements were available for \$2.00 at the exit door.

New and past regents are welcome to join the Georgia Chapter Regents Club for \$4.00. This is a one-time only fee.

Following the closing prayer by the Chaplain, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Eugene Lavender, President  
Mrs. David Manker, Secretary

## Georgia State Chairman's Club

### NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

#### OFFICERS 1998 - 2000

|                 |                        |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| President ..... | Mrs. Billy J. Hartley  |
| Chaplain .....  | Mrs. John K. Bretch    |
| Secretary ..... | Mrs. Everett E. Porter |
| Treasurer ..... | Miss Patricia Woods    |

#### MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

The meeting of the Georgia State Chairman's Club, Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at 7:30 a.m. on March 5, 1999, in Preservation Hall 2, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Georgia, with the President, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, presiding. The Invocation was given by the Chaplain, Mrs. John K. Bretch. Reading of the Minutes was waived as they were published in the 1998 Proceedings and with no corrections, they were approved as published. The Treasurer, Miss Patricia Woods, reported a balance on hand of \$3,936.52, with outstanding bills for this meeting yet to be paid. The State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, made a visit with her guests: Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, President General, NSDAR; Mrs. J. G. Wayne, Alabama State Regent; Mrs. Victor G.

Marty, Illinois State Regent; Mrs. William M. Morgan, Louisiana State Regent; and Mrs. Vincent Scoper, Mississippi State Regent. Greetings were brought by all. A motion was made by Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich that \$300 be given to the State Regent's Project at Berry College, and it was approved. Members elected to serve on the Nominating Committee were: Southwest District - Mrs. Lewis Baldwin (Chairman); Southeast District - Mrs. Jules Victor; Northeast District - Mrs. Roy H. Cagle; Northwest District - Mrs. George E. Lenaeus. Mrs. Hartley read "The Real Enemy." There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned. The Benediction was given by Mrs. Bretch.

Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, President  
Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Secretary

## **Georgia State Junior Club**

### **NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

#### **OFFICERS 1998 - 2000**

|                      |                              |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| President .....      | Mrs. Christopher S. McCorkle |
| Vice President ..... | Mrs. Kevin I. Richards       |
| Secretary .....      | Mrs. Harold Usry             |
| Treasurer .....      | Ms. Kim Scholes              |

#### **MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING**

**March 6, 1999**

The Georgia Junior Club held its annual meeting during the Junior Breakfast at the Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Georgia, with Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, President, presiding. She greeted everyone and called the meeting to order.

Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Junior Club Vice President, read the minutes of the March 5, 1998 meeting in the absence of Mrs. Harold Usry. The minutes were approved as read.

Due to the absence of Ms. Kimberly Scholes, Junior Club Treasurer, no treasurer's report was given.

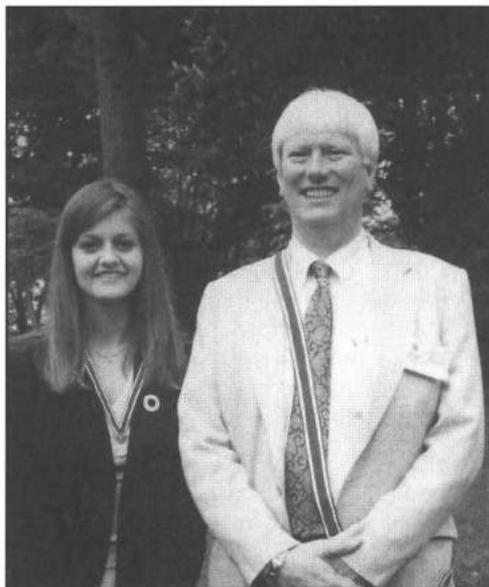
Mrs. McCorkle reported 20 life members in the club account. Renewal forms were passed out for annual members who wished to renew for the coming year. The next order of business was the Junior Club pin. The pin was designed by Mrs. Kevin I. Richards. There must be a minimum of 50 members who will commit to purchase the pin before J. E. Caldwell will create it. The proposed pin design was passed around the group to determine if there was an interest in buying the pin. Creation of the pin is also subject to permission granted from the State Society.

There being no further business, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle adjourned the meeting.

# Georgia State Society

## Children of the American Revolution

### 1998 - 1999



*Miss Spence Cooksey, CAR State President (left), and Mr. W. Dorsey Stancil, Senior State President.*

The Georgia State Society began its 1998-1999 year as State President, Spence Cooksey, and Senior State President, W. Dorsey Stancil, were installed at the C.A.R. National Convention in an impressive ceremony at Mount Vernon, Virginia. When appointments for senior offices and chairmen were made, enthusiasm and assistance were found from many people wanting to promote the aims and goals of C.A.R.

The State President wanted a "hands on" project where members would be involved and to highlight strong women in the history of Georgia who helped shape the state. Both of these ventures were a departure from what has usually been done, but these goals were achieved when the membership became involved.

Hospitality was offered to National Officers and Chairmen during their layover on the Regional Tour. National representatives, the State President and Senior State President attended the grave marking services of the Sheriff Brothers near Cartersville. Enthusiastic members and seniors attended the Southeastern Regional Meeting in Fort Walton Beach, FL. Members learned the proposed activities for the local societies at the State Workshop in Columbus, GA hosted by the Lucy Spell Raiford Society. Those in attendance were amazed at the enthusiasm of the members, especially the PeeWee Patriots, many of whom were state chairmen for the first time.

Thomas Jackson, State Corresponding Secretary, accompanied Mrs. Mary E. Jackson, DAR State Chairman of C.A.R., on the DAR Workshop Tour explaining the C.A.R. program. Over \$200 was collected from voices sold on Beanie Babies at each of the workshops to provide funds for State meetings.

Members attended the Government Studies Seminar in Atlanta hosted by the Sons and Daughters of Liberty Society in November. At the Joint Board Meeting, a New

State Honor Pin made its debut. Mrs. Fran Garner made the arrangements for the design by Kevin Baker, a member of Button Gwinnett, to be made into a pin. The Government Studies Program presented by Emily Stancil and Mr. Robert Moore, the Government Studies Chairmen, celebrated the 200th Anniversary of the Department of the Navy. In November, members worked together in clearing trails at "In the Valley," the home of Corra Harris arranged by the Abraham Musick Society. Mr. Jody Hill, the owner, provided a tour of the property including the gravesite of Corra Harris within the chapel. The Senior State President, Honorary Presidents Andy and Emily Stancil and members and seniors from the Allen Howard, Button Gwinnett and Sukey Hart Societies attended the Anniversary of the Battle of Kettle Creek and presented wreaths at the ceremony. During this year, membership has been lost due to non-payment of dues, members transferring to adult organizations, and the aging out of members. A few new members were acquired by transfer into the society and one by application. The organization is solvent and on a sound financial basis with sufficient funds available for comfortable operation. This year has been a good one for the Georgia Society due to the support of active seniors whose leadership is readily accepted by the members. The parent organizations, DAR and SAR, have been kind to Georgia C.A.R., both as individuals and as respective groups.

The Abraham Musick Society and the Etowah Chapter, NSDAR, in Cartersville hosted the Sixtieth Annual State Conference at the Holiday Inn on February 19-20, 1999. Among the 66 in attendance were three national chairmen. Friday night the candidates for state offices campaigned and both member and senior boards held meetings. The business session on Saturday morning included reports of the officers and chairmen and society presidents. Voting followed the business meeting. Distinguished DAR and SAR brought greetings to the society at the luncheon on Saturday. At the Awards Banquet on Saturday evening, Emily Stancil was named Most Outstanding Member, Mr. I.D. Jackson, Jr. was named Most Outstanding Senior and Sons and Daughters of Liberty was named the Most Outstanding Society.

At the DAR State Conference in March, Kinsley Belew, State President-elect for 2000, brought greetings at the opening meeting. Mrs. Mary Jackson gave the Children of the American Revolution report at the business meeting. Kinsley Belew and Wendy Roberts, 1st Vice President for 2000, and Donna Johnson served as pages.

Three members, six seniors and one guest attended the 104th National Convention in Arlington, VA. Kinsley Belew, 1st Vice President, gave the state society report. Andy Stancil was the Georgia Flag Bearer and was elected as the National Vice President for the Southeastern Region. On Sunday during the memorial service, the Georgia Society stood in memory of Mrs. Hallie Fling, Honorary Senior State President 1972-1976. The 1999 year came to a close at Mount Vernon, VA when Kinsley Belew was installed as the 1999-2000 State President.

Georgia State Officers and Senior State Officers for 1999-2000 are:

|                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| President .....               | Kinsley Belew; W. Dorsey Stancil       |
| 1st Vice President .....      | Wendy Roberts; Mrs. Jean Belew         |
| 2nd Vice President .....      | Adam Barker; Mrs. Rena Morgan          |
| Chaplain .....                | Chuck Hall; Mrs. Malone Moore          |
| Recording Secretary .....     | Jonathan Jackson; Dr. Linda O. Harvey  |
| Organizing Secretary .....    | Meredith Barker; Mrs. Sybil Bridges    |
| Corresponding Secretary ..... | Anne Compton; Mrs. Mary E. Jackson     |
| Treasurer .....               | Thomas Jackson; Mrs. Ernestine Braziel |
| Registrar .....               | Kevin Baker; Mrs. Carol Lincoln        |
| Historian .....               | Martha Lincoln; Mrs. Virginia Baker    |
| Librarian/Curator .....       | Sydney McRee; Mr. William McCullough   |
| Parliamentarian .....         | Mrs. Dorothy Hoff                      |

W. Dorsey Stancil  
Senior State President  
Georgia State Society  
Children of the American Revolution

# Georgia Cameo Society

## National Society

### Daughters of the American Revolution

#### Officers 1999-2000

|                      |                                       |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| President .....      | Mrs. James W. Simonds (Mary)          |
| Vice President ..... | Mrs. Richard C. Kumpitsch (Deborah)   |
| Chaplain .....       | Mrs. Carl Tanner (Phyllis)            |
| Secretary .....      | Mrs. James P. Conerly (Betsy)         |
| Treasurer .....      | Mrs. Robert F. Towns (Robin)          |
| Registrar .....      | Mrs. F. Richmond Chadwick III (Joyce) |
| Historian .....      | Ms. Karla E. Wall                     |

#### Minutes of the Charter Meeting March 4, 1999

The charter meeting of the Georgia Cameo Society, Georgia Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, was held on March 4, 1999 at 8:00 p.m. on the opening day of the Georgia State DAR Conference at the Crowne Plaza Hotel in Macon, Georgia. After a short social gathering including light refreshments, the meeting was called to order by Mrs. James W. Simonds who welcomed all the members and guests in attendance. The State Regent of the Georgia Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, honored the Georgia Cameo Society by attending the meeting and installing the new officers.

Mrs. Beall expressed how proud she was for Georgia to have a State Cameo Society and congratulated the new officers and those who worked so hard to get it organized.

Mrs. James W. Simonds, President of the Georgia Cameo Society, acknowledged those who had been instrumental in helping her to organize the Cameo Society: Georgia State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Past Chapter Regent of the Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, Mrs. Carl Tanner; and Georgia Cameo Society Vice President, Mrs. Richard C. Kumpitsch. Mrs. Simonds then called a brief business meeting and gave an overview of the Cameo Society's membership requirements and how to order the Cameo pin. Mrs. Towns, Treasurer, reported that the Society had so far collected application fees and membership dues totaling \$568.00. Mrs. Chadwick, Registrar, reported that we had approximately 50 current and prospective members in attendance, well over what had been expected. Mrs. Simonds thanked everyone for coming and encouraged them to fill out their application forms and to let other Daughters in their chapters know about the new Society. Mrs. Tanner, Chaplain, gave the benediction prayer. The meeting was adjourned at 9:00 p.m. Members and guests were invited to remain for questions, conversation and refreshments and were reminded to sign the guest book before leaving.

Mrs. James W. Simonds, President  
Mrs. James P. Conerly, Secretary

# Index

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Bylaws of Georgia State Society, NSDAR .....                        | 168 |
| Calendar, Meetings 1999-2000 .....                                  | 33  |
| Calendar, Monthly, Chapter Regents and State Chairmen .....         | 191 |
| Chapters: By District .....   | 33  |
| By Location .....   | 20  |
| By Organization Date .....  | 22  |
| Chapter Regents Directory .....                                     | 13  |
| Children of the American Revolution, Georgia State Society .....    | 199 |
| Committees: 1999-2000 .....   |     |
| National .....  | 25  |
| State .....   | 28  |
| Honorary, Past National Officers, Georgia NSDAR .....               | 10  |
| Honorary State Regents, Georgia NSDAR .....                         | 11  |
| Items of Information .....  |     |
| Acts of Incorporation (Certificate of Existence) .....              | 167 |
| Audit, GSDAR .....  | 85  |
| Award Winners, 1999 .....   | 189 |
| Awards Offered, 2000 .....  | 191 |
| Chapter Achievement Award .....                                     | 185 |
| DAR Scholarship Funds .....   | 189 |
| DAR Schools, Addresses .....  | 180 |
| Days to Observe .....   | 194 |
| Genealogical Records (Copying Source Records) .....                 | 179 |
| Hightower DAR School Award .....                                    |     |
| Historical Collections, Georgia NSDAR .....                         | 188 |
| Honor Roll: State, NSDAR Chapter Achievement Awards Level 1,2,3 ... | 184 |
| Memorials .....   | 188 |
| Reports for Proceedings .....                                       | 181 |
| Representation at State and National Meetings .....                 | 72  |
| State Budget, 1999 .....  | 183 |
| Meadow Garden Museum: Trustees, Board Members, Chairmen .....       | 32  |
| Audit .....   | 93  |
| Board Meeting Minutes .....   | 123 |
| Chairmen Reports .....  | 122 |
| Standing Rules .....  | 128 |
| Memorial Service - One-Hundred First State Conference .....         | 36  |
| Minutes: District Meetings, 1998 .....                              | 44  |
| Executive Committee Meetings .....                                  | 52  |
| Georgia Delegation at One Hundred Eighth Continental Congress ..... | 72  |
| One-Hundredth Annual State Conference .....                         | 59  |
| State Board of Management Meeting, 1998 .....                       | 55  |
| Reports: Chapter .....  | 132 |
| Committee, National .....   | 104 |
| Committee, Special National .....                                   | 113 |
| Committee, State Standing .....                                     | 115 |
| State Officers .....  | 74  |
| Resolutions .....   | 67  |
| State Chairman's Club .....   | 197 |
| State Chapter Regents Club .....                                    | 196 |
| State Officers Club .....   | 195 |
| State Regents, Georgia NSDAR .....                                  | 12  |
| Vice Presidents General, Georgia NSDAR .....                        | 10  |



